Jury, B. any event occurring or a statement made in the presence of the Grand Jury, C. information obtained by the Grand Jury.

admonition is a gross misdemeanor, punishable by a year in the Clark County Jail and a \$2,000 fine. In addition, you may be held in contempt of court punishable by an additional \$500 fine and 25 days in the Clark County Jail.

Do you understand that?

THE WITNESS: Yes.

THE FOREPERSON: Thank you very much for coming in.

MR. HEHN: Raise your right hand, sir.

THE FOREFERSON: You do solemnly swear that the testimony that you are about to give upon the investigation now pending before this Grand Jury shall be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help you God?

DETECTIVE DIBBLE: I do.

THE FOREPERSON: Thank you.

You are here doday to give testimony in the investigation pertaining to the offenses of two counts of murder, one count of

robbery, possession of stolen vehicle, possession of credit cards without cardholder's consent, unauthorized signing of a credit card transaction document involving kichael Damon Rippo set forth in the proposed Indictment.

Is that your understanding?

DETECTIVE DIBBLE: It is.

THE FOREFERSON: Thank you.

DONALD R. DIBBLE,

having been first duly sworn by the Foreperson of the Grand Jury to testify to the bruth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION

BY MR. HEHN:

13

1.5

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. Would you state your name, please?
- A. Donald R. Dibble.
- Q. What's your occupation?
- A. I'm a detective with the Metropolitan
- Police Department.
 - Q. Were you assigned to the investigation

of -- into the deaths of Denise Lizzi and Lauri Jacobson?

- A. I was.
- Q. And, air, did you appear on the -- at the crime scene on February 20th, 1992?
 - A. Yes, I did.
- Q. Could you describe to the ladies and gentlemen of the Grand Jury basically how the -- just very, very briefly how the crime scene appeared?
- A. The crime scene was a small studio, merely a studio spartment on the third floor of a moderate to low rent spartment building on Cambridge Street in the 3800 block which is just south of Twain.

It had an exterior door that
was -- that led to a walkway that faced Cambridge
Street itself. The apartment consisted of one room
which served as living and entertaining quarters, a
small kitchen off to one side. And in the back
there was a bathroom and a wall which separated a
closet like area. It served as a clothes closet but
was larger than most clothes closets.

Q. And would you be able to describe to the ladies and gentlemen of the Grand Jury the

positions of the bodies at the time that you saw them?

A. These bodies were in a -- were in the closet area. Both of them were in the closet. The closet is approximately six by eight feet with the long access running from north to south behind a wall which separates it from the living room.

The two girls were lying face down on the floor of the carpet. Denise Lizzi was lying next to the wall which separates it from the living room, and Lauri Jacobson was lying face down immediately to her east against the back wall of the apartment.

- Q. Let me show you what has been marked as Grand Jury Exhibit Number 9 and ask you, sir, if that fairly and accurately depicts the scene as it was when you came upon it?
 - A. That's exactly as it appeared.
- Q. So you state that the person on the left was whom, sir, in the photograph?
- A. The person on the left, the one wearing the blue sweat pants, was eventually identified as Lauri Jacobson.
 - Q. The person on the right, sir?
 - A. Is Denise Lizzi.

12

13

14

15

. 16

1,7

18

20

22

23

24

		*					Ξ	
		^	2	•		_		• •
• •	Ω.	During	tihe	pario	i of ti	ime th	ati you w	ere
doing	this i	nvestig	ation	, of c	course	you a	lso	1.
attend	ed the	autopa	y, is	that	correc	: 5 7	> v	
	λ,	I did.						
	Q.	And du	ring	the a	igobañ.	, sir,	did you	
notice	any b	asic de	e ompo	sitio	n as to	o the	victima	
	A.	Both o	f the	wome	n had	suffer	ed some	
decomp	ositio	ń, IU	appes	red,	for who	atever	reasons	fy.
that L	auri J	acobaon	had	possi)	oly dec	compos	ed a lit	tile
furthe	r .	,						÷

- Q. And would you explain, just elaborate a little by what you mean by further decomposition?
- A. Skin was beginning to slip. There was signs of what they call putrefaction about her body and her face.
- Q. By putrefaction, you're talking about a skin discoloration?
- A. Skin discoloration and the skin actually starts to break down.
- Q. Now, there came a time on March 2nd of 1992 that you had a delephonic contact with a person by the name -- who identified himself as Michael Rippo?
 - A. That's correct.
 - Q. Would you briefly explain to the ladies

and gentlemen of call a number of call to me for the investigation of the delephone.

It was done by three way call the phone. It station and the

16

17

18

19:

2.0

21

22.

2.3

24

25

and gentlemen of the Grand Jury what that conversation entailed?

A. I had received a call -- I had received a number of calls from people that were drying to get Rippo to call me. He eventually called the office shortly after 5:00 p.m. that day.

Actually, the person who made the call to me was Deidre D'Amore who is a withess we become familiar with during the early stages of the investigation. She told me that Rippo was on the telephone. At that time she didn't say whether it was done by him being on an extension or by a three way call transaction or what. He then came on the phone. I asked him to come to the police station and talk to me and he refused.

O. Okay. Now, let me stop you right there before we go into the actual conversation.

Did there come a time later that you had another conversation with -- a face-to-face. conversation with Michael Rippo?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And based upon his voice, his expressions and his acknowledgement as to the previous conversation, did you form an opinion as to whether the person you were talking to on the

belephone the first time was in fact the same person that you were speaking to face to face? A. Yes, I did. And in addition, although it does not appear on any transcript, he has acknowledged to me that it was him who made that telephone call. As to -- we're going to back up again. As to that particular telephone call, did he give 10 you any details as to what had occurred as to the murder -- I should say murders? 11 12 As to the murders, specifically he told 13 me that he was aware through people who he refused 14 to identify that Diana Hunt had committed the 15 murders along with a second male who he also refused 16 to identify. 17 And did he indicate to you how this 1.8 murder was set up? i . 19 A. He told me that the murder had been 20 planned as a result or both murder and murders had 21 resulted -- had occurred during the course of a 22 robbery which had been planned several days before 23 the murders and robbery actually happened. 24 The purpose of the robbery was 25 to take from Denise Lizzi approximately 12 ounces of . Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

		数数数分别 能够的 网络亚马	;	
	<i>:</i> :::		1	
	ĕ'n.			
	911		1	
-	. ·			
ō			ļ.,	
٠.	ľ., '	1 52.	į,	
ő		la est	1	
5	i.s.f		ľ	
<u>.</u>	ź,	Programme to the contract of t	%	
7	P ? .	المفسادات	ž.	
Ξij		4.7	7	
	11	$B_{ij}^{\mu} = B_{ij}^{\mu} + B_{ij}^{\mu}$	*	
ī			į	
۳	1	**************************************	7 .	
_	11	i Para	3	
۲,	7		Τ.	
ᄱ	9. 1			
- 1	.1.		•	
	4 X	16:11:	4	
	٠,٠		٠,	
		医线膜下线 计设计算机	: '	
	* 5	likatin ti yalige	E	
- 1	ŵ		4	
	4		ž	
	7 77.	₹0.1	1	
		, in the second	6	
	. 74		Т	
-		Section of Malacine		
	ř. 3		े. सरक	
		かりょく 一巻 むし	¥.	
	.,::	e procesi in the Sign		
	Ľ'n.			
	τŢ -	Part Hiller (1971)	Я	
		한 학생 사람들이 가지 않는	۳,	
	1.4	50.	:	
	2.3		, ,	
	47.	e e la gladina de la grada de la constanta de))	
	. t		;	
	,;)	化滤光线 计标识块		
	H.,		'n	
	اب و و ا	바꾸게 되었다는 글로 함께		
	4		;	
	1	Land Carlo	_	
		: XV: :: 1	1	
1			4	
- 1	¥.	网络美洲 二次多加	1	
i		10 m	٠.	
	1, 2	3 · 3	;	
	17	1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	3	
		[월	1	
	÷.	, 4 (4)	. 1	
	ž.		1.	
		- Taran - Taran		
-	1.0			
-	7	1	•	
į	,, ,	ienski, e jazil	.5	
- (٠,	ert i de la	-	
	Ty.		'n	
			#	

20

21

23

24

methamphetamine or speed.

Q. And did he tell you how this had been set up to be done as far as going into the actual robbary itself?

A. He didn't go into a great bit of detail in that telephone call. He told me that he was aware the robbery was going to happen, like I said, several days before it occurred. That he had refused to go along because he considered Lauri's friend and didn't want to be involved in any robbery in her apartment.

there again he refused to explain to me exactly how he was aware or through who he was aware, that Hunt had entered the apartment with another male and had struck Lauri Jacobson on the back of the head with a beer bottle and at that time both girls had been attacked. He told me --

Q. Let me stop you right there.

Did he indicate to you how it

was that Lauri came to be struck?

A. He Hold me that Diana Hunt had arranged for someone to call, call the apartment, and he didn't identify who was going to call the apartment, but she had arranged for a telephone call to be made

11

12 13

14 15.

1.6

17 1 B

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

to the apartment that would divert Lauri Jacobson's attention so she would turn her back and at that time the attack occurred.

- Q. "What else did he tell you?
- He told me that he had gotten a call from Diana Hund wanting him to help clean up the bodies. He refused. And that was basically it as far as the murder itself was concerned.
- Did he tell you anything about the credit cards, sir?
- He told me he was aware that Diana Hunt had used the oredit cards a number of places around Las Vegas, credit cards taken from Denise Lizzi after the murders had occurred.

And he wold me that he, himself, .had used a Visa card belonging to Denny Mason who he knew as Denise Lizzi's boyfriend to purchase sunglasses at the Meadows Mall.

- Did he say anything about Lizzi's car?
- He told me that he had never driven Lizzi's car; however, he had been inside the car and that the only thing he knew about it is that Diana Hunt had arranged for people to clean the car up before she dumped it in a parking lot.
 - Q. And did there come a time that you were

REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530 Vegas, Nevada

		1874 J. C.	165
	called to the scene	where the vehicle was found	?
	A. There	eventually was, yes.	The state of the s
	Q. When y	ou went to where the vehicle	was
	found, sir, did the	vehicle appear to have been	
5	cleaned?		
6	A. Yes.	It was clean, very clean.	
	Q. Now,	here came a time when you had	a a
	face-to-face interv	lew with Mr. Rippo; is that	
	correct?		
10 -	A. There	was an inverview conducted la	ater
11	that month. I beli	eve it was on the 17th of Man	cap.
12	Q. That w	ould have been a couple of d	aye.
	after there was	another investigator in this	
**	pase?		
15	A. Yes.		
16	Q. That	as who, sir?	
	A. Detlect	lve Steven Scholl.	
	Q. Detlect	ive Scholl had interviewed	
1	Michael Rippo a cou	ple days before the 17th; is	that
20	corract?		
24	A. Yes.		
22	Q. You we	re not present at that one?	
	A. I was	not present at that one.	
26	Q. During	the interview with Michael 1	grapo
25	on the 17th what, i	f anything, did he well you	£
	Las Vegas, Nevada	REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382	-7530

12

13 14

15

16

17. 1.8

19

20

21

22 23

24

25

We found, among other things, there was broken bottle, brown glass that was absolutely consistent with a beer bottle on the floor of the living room area and on the floor of the kitchen which for almost all practical purposes are one room. It was thrown about an area approximately six by eight feet, maybe larger.

The telephone was off the hook and lying in the -- the phone itself was lying on . the floor in the living room and the receiver was off the hook.

It appeared that someone had removed the burners from the stove as if looking for something which do my experience is -- the stove is often used as a place to conceal narcotics.

And the bathroom contained a spoon which had a residue, burn type residue in it, which appeared to be used for the preparation and use of some kind of narcotic.

There was a syringe in the -lying on the top of the refuge in the trash can in the kittchen. And later we found in that trash can an iron which had had the electrical cord out off There was a hair dryer lying on

Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702)

the floor in the living room at a point near the

closed entryway which also had had the electrical cord cut off.

- Q. Now, when you originally were observing the bodies within the closed, were there any bindings on either of the bodies?
- A. Denise Lizzi had a binding on the wrists of both hands. It wasn't a particularly tight binding and if it had been in that condition when she was alive it would have allowed some movement of her arms, but her wrists were tied together.
 - Q. And was she bound anywhere else?
- A. She had a gag in her mouth and a cloth binding around her head to hold the gag in place.
- Q. Now, you say that there were electrical cords that had been cut off appliances?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. Did you find those electrical cords anywhere in that residence?
- A. To my knowledge they've never been found.
- Q. Now, you were also at the autopsy in addition to seeing the bodies in the closet. Was there anything that you observed during either the autopsy or during the observation of the bodies in

the closed which would indicate to you that the electrical cords had been used for any type of binding?

- A. Yes. Denise Lizzi, I believe it was

 Denise Lizzi, had what's known as a ligature

 strangulation mark around her neck. It's a mark

 that's left in the skin that when you look at it you

 can see that it's because some kind of cord device.

 was pulled tightly around the neck.
- O. And how about Lauri Jecobson, any marks on her that you recall?
- A. I don't recall seeing any particular ligature marks on her.
 - Q. How about restraint marks?
 - A. On Lauri Jacobson?
 - Q. Yes.
- A. I don't recall seeing restraint marks on Lauri Jacobson. There were some marks on the ankles of Denise Lizzi that appeared to have been left by some type of restraint similar to the ones on her wrists.
- Q. When you're talking about -- just a little earlier about the advance stages of decomposition. Let me show you what's marked as Exhibit Number 13 and what has been marked as

Exhibit Number 14.

Does that accurately depict how those victims appeared on the date that the bodies were recovered and taken to the coroner's office?

- A. Yes. These photos were taken at the morgue. I was present when it was done.
- Q. Those show the different stages of decomposition as to the two persons?
- A. Shows the stage of decomposition that each of them was in at the time.
 - Q. Thank you.

Now, when Michael Rippo was talking to -- I'm going back to the telephone conversation, you made a -- you memorialized this conversation in your report, did you not?

- A. I made a report of it, yes.
- Q. Now, did Rippo tell you anything about the time of death of these people as to who had died first possibly and where they had died, anything of this nature?
- A. He told me that he was certain that
 Lauri Jacobson had died first. I'm sorry, I believe
 he told me that Denise, I misspoke, that it was
 Denise Lizzi that had died first.
 - Q. Did he well you where she had died?

i	A. In the closet itself.
2	MR. HEHN: That's all I have. Thank
	you.
	THE FOREPERSON: Any questions?
\$ \$	(No response.)
6	THE FOREPERSON: By law, those
, j	proceedings are secret and you are prohibited from
8	disclosing to anyone anything that transpired before
9	us including A. evidence presented to the Grand \
10	Jury, B, any event occurring or a statement made in
11	the presence of the Grand Jury, C, information
12	optained by the Grand Jury.
13	Failure to comply with phis
14	admonition is a gross misdemeanor, punishable by a
.15	year in the Clark County Jail and a \$2,000 fine. In
15	, addition, you may be held in contempt of court
17	punishable by an additional \$500 fine and 25 days in
18	the Clark County Jail.
19	Do you understand that?
20	THE WITNESS: I do.
21	THE FOREPERSON: Thank you.
22	Sir, would you raise your right
23	hand?
24	You do solemnly swear that the
25	testimony that you are about to give upon the
	The second secon
	Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
	わけ () () () () () () () () () () () () ()

investigation now pending before this Grand Jury shall be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help you God?

MR. CHRISTOS: Yes, I do.

THE FOREFERSON: Have a seat.

You are here moday to give

testimony in the investigation pertaining to the offenses of two counts of murder, one count of robbery, possession of stolen vehicle, possession of credit cards without cardholder's, consent and unauthorized signing of credit card transaction document involving Michael Damon Rippo set forth in the proposed Indictment.

Is that your understanding?

MR. CHRISTOS: Yes, it is.

THE POREPERSON: Thank you.

THOMAS. CHRISTOS.

having been first duly sworn by the Foreperson of the Grand Jury to testify to the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:

- Painte Pointet 🔭 🕇	
元 结果的	
1	o'clock, approximately.
2	Q. Was she driving a vehicle?
	A. Yes, she was.
	Q. What kind of vehicle was it, do you
THE WAR TO SERVE A	
	recall?
- 機能である。	A. Late model Datisun 3002X, maroon in
3 3 3 3 7 3 7 3 7 3 7 3 7 3 1 3 1 3 1 3	color.
· (養養)	
	Q. Was anyone with her?
	A. No.
10	Q. When was the next time you saw Michael
	The state of the s
11	Rippo or did you, sar?
12	A. Not not for probably a week after.
13	Well, as a matter of fact, I didn't see him again
	until he was in custody. He called my house on
15	several occasions to try to
	And 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1
16	Q. That's okay.
17	A. Okay.
	A. Okay.
18	Q. Now, going from the 20th and working
	No. of the state o
19	backwards just a little bit, when was the had you
2.0	seen that particular Datisun, the marcon Datisun,
21	before the 20th?
22 1 1	Yes, I did.
的 物。在1000年,1000年	The way was a second of the se
23	About how long before the 20th?
	A. It was on the day of the 19th was the
2	A. It was on the day of the 19th was the
25	first time I saw it, and it was early evening,
	NAME AND A SOME THE WAY AND CONTACT BARRANAL
	Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

. . . .

approximately 5:30. Dadgun? 11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22.

23

25

And who was in the Datsun at that time?

- Diana Bunt.
- Q. . And had you seen it before then, sir?
- A. No, I hadn't.
- Did you see Michael Rippo with the
 - A. No, I never did.

MR. HENN: I have nothing further. THE FOREPERSON: Anybody have any /

further questions?

(No response.)

THE FOREPERSON: By law, these proceedings are secret and you are prohibited from disclosing to anyone anything that transpired before us including A, evidence presented to the Grand Jury, B, any event occurring or a statement made in the presence of the Grand Jury, C, information obtained by the Grand Jury.

Failure to comply with this ... admonition is a gross misdemeanor, punishable by a year in the Clark County Jail and a \$2,000 fine. In addition, you may be held in contempt of court . ? punishable by an additional \$500 fine and 25 days in the Clark County Jail.

1.2.

3

4

6 7

8

9

. .

12

13

15

16

18

17

19

20

(**4**

22 23

24

. **7**. F

Do you understand that?

THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.

THE FOREPERSON: Thank you.

MR. HEHN: Raise your right hand.

THE FOREPERSON: You do solemnly swear

that the destimony that you are about to give upon the investigation now pending before this Grand Jury shall be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help you God?

MS. D'AMORE: I do.

THE FOREPERSON: Thank you. Have a

seat,

You are here today to give testimony in the investigation pertaining to the offenses of two counts of murder, one count of robbary, possession of stolen vehicle, possession of credit cards without cardholder's, consent, unauthorized signing of credit card transaction document involving Michael Damon Rippo set forth in the proposed Indictment.

Is that your understanding?

MS. D'AMORE: Yes, it is.

THE FOREFERSON: Thank you.

DEIDRE D'AMORE,

having been first duly sworn by the Foreperson of the Grand Jury to testify to the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION

BY MR. HEHN:

- . Q. Would you state your name, please?
- A. Deidre D'Amore.
 - Q. And where do you live?
 - A. 6404 Addely Drive.
 - Q. On February 18th what was your address?
 - A. The same.
 - Q. Did you have anyone living there with

18 you at that time?

- 19 A. Mike Rippo and Diana Hund.
- 20 Q. Bow long had Mike Rippo and Diana Hunt
 - l lived there?

14

15

16

17

- 22 A. I believe from the 7th until right
- 23 about then.
- 24 Q. So they had been there about two weeks?
 - A. Two weaks, right between two and phree

1	Rippo borrowed your vehicle?
2	A. I think that was the last time when
3	the when the vehicle got impounded, I believe. I
4	don't know. Yeah, I'm pretty sure it was.
5	Q. Now, you've been friends with Michael
6	for a long time. Have you ever discussed the
	murders of Denise Lizzi and Lauri Jacobson with him?
8	A. Numerous times.
9	Q. When was the first time you discussed
10	this with him?
11	A. When I saw it on the television or no,
12	when I had gotten a telephone call, somebody told me
13	they were dead. I ran upstairs and woke him up and
14	told him they were dead.
15	Q. Do you recall when this was?
16	A. The first time it came on TV, I don't
17	recall the exact date or no, the first time we ever
18	discussed it was when I got the phone call and I ran
19	upspairs. I don't know the exact date.
20	Q. But would it have been the same day it
21	was on delevision?
22	A. I believe so, yes.
23	Q. Prior to the day it came on television
24	you never discussed it with him?
25	A. I didn't know of it prior to that time,
	Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

·m	O	_
.4*	-	

,i# --

- Q. So he never told you anything about
 - A. Naver.
- Q. -- until the day that it was on television?
 - A. Correct.
- Q. And after the day it was on television what did he tell you?
- A. He just seemed genuinely surprised I woke him up. That particular day he seemed completely surprised. He came downstairs. We watched it on TV. He told me nothing except that he had seen Lauri a few days previous to that.
- Q. Did he tell you under what conditions he had seen Lauri a few days previous?
- A. He didn't tell me any particular conditions. He said he was with her a few days before that.
- Q. He and Diana were staying there. Was Diana there on the date that you woke him up?
- A. No, she wasn't there. She wasn't there the day before or a couple of days latter. The next time I saw her was three days after their bodies were found.

Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

		181
PPO	Q. When did you see her there?	
97030-88	A. I came home with the kids. Freddie,	.,
SS 3	the guy from the radio station, I don't know his	
	last name, he was there. She was totally	
5	hysterical. She was crying. That was the first	
6	time I seen her since then.	
7	Q. So led's back up a couple of days	
8	before	
9	A. Okay.	e
10	Q you saw this on television, okay?	
	A. Okay.	
1.2	Q. And this would be the last time that	
	you saw Diana at your house?	
214	A. Okay. Before they were murdered?	
	Q. Yeah.	
16	A. Or before they were discovered?	
17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17.	Q. Before they were discovered, the last	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	time you saw Diana at your house, Diane and Mike	
19	were both there?	
20	A. Yes.	
21	Q. Michael was going to go somewhere; is	
23	that correct?	
24	A. Before they were murdered? Q. Yeah.	
25	A. I don't really recall right before	,
	we remit rearth recart radus never	i
	Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-75	30
	I THE THE PERSON AND VALUE OF THE PERSON	₹

then.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. Did there come a time that you told Michael when he left the house he had to take Diana with him?
- A. Yeah. I had wold him that I wanted Diana out, yes. That was after the murders -- or I'm trying to think.
 - Q. Sure.
- A. That was after the murders, but the A. whole time -- I kept saying to Michael the whole time. "I don't mind if you stay here, but she's got to go." There was something -- I wanted her out.
 - Q. That was the entire time?
 - A. Yes.

The night she was there with Freddie crying, all that nonsense, I called him that night and I said, "I want her out of here." It looked like she was drinking and for whatever reason --

- Q. That's okay.
- A. Right.
- Q. You said you've known Michael Rippo for three years. Where did you meet him?
- A. I med him a couple of weeks after he is got out of prison. I'm saying approximately three

23

24

years. He was dating a friend of mine named Christy who I -- worked with him at the El Rancho. That's how I met him was through her.

- Q. A couple of days after this had occurred. Michael and Diana had both left your house and you went down and picked up Michael at a bar to take him to work. Do you recall that event?
- A. No. This was more than a couple of days after that when I was on my way to work.
 - Q. Okay.
- A. He called me and said, "Deidre, you've got to come pick me up. Come pick me up." I said, "I'm late. I don't have time." He said, "Just please, you got to do this."

When I picked him up -- I'll go into the thing. When I picked him up he was standing outside a bar at Sahara and Rainbow.

That's where I was supposed to pick him up. He had a bunch of luggage and stuff.

I said, "Hop in." I was in a mad dash to go to work. I said, "Hop in." I said, "What!'s all the luggage?" And at the same time I'm driving off.

Q. Don't go too fast. You're going to burn this lady's fingers up.

24

A. I'm driving to work, on the way to work, or I don't know if I mentioned, "What was it?" or whatever, "What's all the luggage?" He opened it up, started looking through it. He might have been doing that at the time.

He was like, "Look, Deidre, there's something you got to know." He said, "Diana killed them." I was so shooked at the time because my thoughts were elsewhere of who had killed thema.

"Look." You know, I couldn't dell if it was theirs."
I would assume it was. There was purses. There was address books and all this, all kinds of supff.

I said, "What?" He said,

I said, "What?" He said, "I just got it out of the car," which I just picked him up. He showed me this stuff. And by this time I was late to work. I said, "Let's stop and go to the police." He said, "No, no." He was going to go to the police that night or whatever when he got off but he didn't.

Q. He didn't go to the police?

that night on a three way call or not, but no, he didn't go to the police. He wanted to give it to.

Denise Lizzi's boydriend because he said, you know,

the police, forget them. Let's let him handle it because he's a well-known whatever type of guy that would take care of it.

- Q4 Now, you said that you arranged a three way telephone call conversation with Detective Dibble?
- A. I don't know if it was that night. A couple of times we talked on them.
- Q. Where was Michael Rippo while these three way conversations were taking place?
 - A. I have no idea.
- Q. In other words, he would go someplace --
- A. Once he was gone, yesh. A couple of times he would be somewhere and I would say hey, this is what the police told me, dah, dah, dah.

 They wanted your handprint or whatever. He was like call them right now. Every single thing, you know, he wanted to talk to them about it. It seems kind of strange to me, he never ran. Every time they had a question he was there.
 - g. But each time he would call you from someplace and have you set up the three way conversation?
 - A. Yeah. He didn't initially call for me

10

12

13

1.4

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

know, they weren't speaking of the murders though.

They were just -- you know, I didn't know exactly
what they were talking about. They said, "We were
pertners," You know, but he was just talking
like -- I don't know what they were discussing. I
just heard them say that.

- Q. Did you ever see him strike Diana Hunt?
- A. I ve never seen him strike any individual in my entire knowing him.
 - Q. Did you ever see him with a stun gun?
- A. I never actually saw the stun gun, no.

 I knew there was a stun gun, but I never actually
 saw it. I don't think I ever saw it.
- Q. Bid he ever have any of his friends come over to your house?
- A. Well, once he had -- I can't think of the kid's name right now. Not very often, no. I didn't want it. A few times, yeah, I guess they did.
 - Q: You started to say --
- A. When they first came I made it clear I wanted no kind of ronsense going on. I didn't want any people coming over there. Yes, Alice came over once. I can't think of what his good friend's name is. He came over.

25

	Q. By Alice, you mean Alice Starr?
2	A. I believe so. His friend Alice. I
<u> </u>	don't know her last name. I don't know her.
	Q. Could you describe Alics just a little
	510?
	A. Pregnanu.
7	Q. Dark hair?
8	A. Dark hair. Just here, yeah. And other
	then that, no.
10	Freddie was there that night
11	with Diana which he got kicked out immediately as v.
12	soon as I came home. I don't really recollect any
	of his friends ever being there.
1.4	MR. HEHN: Thank you. I have nothing
15	further.
1.6	A JUROR: How do you spell your last
17	name?
18	THE WITNESS: D ' A-m-o-r-e.
19	MR. HEHN: Just a second.
20	BY A JUROR:
21	Q. You said that Freddie was there when
22	you had come home?
23	A. I came home after the murders. Diana
24	had been gone for about the day they were
25	murdered, two days after that when they were
•	Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

1	A. I knew he	knew Lauri very well. I knew
2	Michael knew Denise b	nut they didn't know each other
	very well either.	
4	C. The day o	of the 18th Diana didn't come
. .	back to the house?	
6		of the 18th, the day they were
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
	discovered?	
- 8	Q. The day t	that they that they were
9	murdered.	
10 '	A. Okay, rig	hu.
11	Q, She did r	not come back to the house in:
12	the Pinto?	
13	A, She didn'	t come back to the ckay.
14	Now, I was also at wor	k these days, but the times
15	that I was there she	vas not there. On the day they
1.6	were murdered she was	not there.
17		the days after, the day after
18		liscovered, she had called the
119		red. This was awhile after and
20		what happened?" I had no
21	earthly idea that the	could possibly be involved.
, 212		maid, "Did you hear what
23	happened?" She was li	lke okay or whatever, but not
24	she had not been there	. And the next time I seen
25	her was on the couch.	hysterical, with Freddie which
	Las Vegas, Nevada REP	ORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

4

• •

.

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22 23

24

25

was the day after, the next day.

- Did you have any way of knowing whether she came back and had taken her belongings out of your house?
 - A. She hadn'th
 - Q. They were all still there?
 - A. They were all still there.
 - Q. And Michael came back to the house?
- A. Michael was always there the whole time. The whole time they were there, the day they were murdered and days after. I can't say what happened when I went to work and even a couple of those days I took early outs, but every time I came home he was there.
 - . Q. When you went --
 - A. I was working swing.
- Q. When you picked him up at the bar on Rainbow, where was his car, did he say? Did you ask him?
- A. It was right across the street from my house. See, this is what he wanted me to do was just to give him a ride back to his car. I didn't have enough time. It was 2:35 at that time. I had to be at work at 3:00. I was going out of my way to pick him up. That's why he had my car. I said, "Go

i	home. Leave the keys under the mat. That's fine,
2	pick up your car." He wanted me to take him by, but
3	I didn't have time.
4	Q. You knew where his car was?
	A. His car was by my house because he left
6	with Drana.
9 3 7	BY A JUROR.
\$ 8	Q. In the three years that you know Mike
9	Rippo, what type of occupation what was he doing.
10	for a Living?
11	A: He was working at Las Vegas Paving at
12	one point. I'm drying to think in the very
13	beginning. I elways thought he was in construction.
14	I didn't know boo much when he was with Christy.
:15	Q. Was he dealing in drugs?
16	A. He was occasionally, yeah, but I don't
17	know exactly, you know, what he was doing way back,
18	when.
19.	Q. Was he paying for his room and board?
20	A. When he was staying with me, he was
21	only staying with me a couple of week deal. No, he
22	wasn't. He wasn't paying anything.
23	Q. Thank you.
24	A. It was just like he was staying there
25	for a couple of weeks to arrange whatever he was
	Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
300 July 1	and the control of th

11

12

13

14

1.5

1.5

17

18

1.9

20

21

2,2

23

24

arranging to go out. It was not a long term situation at all.

Q. I see. Thank you.

THE FOREPERSON: Any further questions?

(No response.)

proceedings are secret and you are prohibited from disclosing to anyone anything that transpired before us including A, evidence presented to the Grand Jury. B, any event occurring or a statement made in the presence of the Grand Jury, C, information obtained by the Grand Jury.

Failure to comply with this admonition is a gross misdemeanor, punishable by a year in the Clark County Jail and a \$2,000 fine. In addition, you may be held in contempt of court punishable by an additional \$500 fine and 25 days in the Clark County Jail.

Do you understand this?

THE WITNESS: Yes.

THE FOREPERSON: Thank you.

MR. REHN: Raise your hand and be

sworn, sir.

THE FOREPERSON: You do solemnly swear that the deathmony that you are about to give upon

21

22.

2,3 .

24

25

the investigation now pending before this Grand Jury shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God?

DETECTIVE SCHOLL: I do.

THE FOREPERSON: Thanks.

Tou're here today to give testimony in the investigation pertaining to the offenses of two counts of murder, one count of robbery, possession of stolen vehicle, possession of credit cards without cardholder's consent, unauthorized signing of a credit card transaction document involving Michael Damon Rippo set forth in the proposed Indictment.

Is that your understanding?

DETECTIVE SCHOLL: That's correct.

THE FOREPERSON: Thank you.

STEVE SCHOLL,

having been first duly sworn by the Foreperson of the Grand Jury to testify to the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

EXAMINATION

	***		F4-1-1700	
PV	MR		HEHN	1

- Q. Would you state your name, sir, and spell your last name?
 - A. Steve Scholl, S-c-h-o-1-1.
- Q. And Mr. Scholl, what is your occupation, sir?
- A. Employed by the Las Vegas Metropolitan .
 Police Department as a Homicide investigator.
- Q. And, sir, were you a member of the investigating team as to the death of Denise Lizzi and Lauri Jacobson?
 - A. That's correct.
- Q. Sir, I want to hand you what's been marked as Exhibit Number 5 and ask you if you recognize that?
 - A. Yes, I do.
 - Q. Where do you recognize that from, sir?
- A. This photo line-up display folder was created by myself at which time the suspect, being Michael Rippo, was included in six photos including the suspect for presentation and identification purposes by any witnesses.
 - Q. Which photograph was the photograph of

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

1.9

20

21

22

23

24

Michael Rippo?

- A. 1 and 1A.
- Q. Now, you were present during a taped interview of Michael Rippo on March 15th, 1992?
 - A. That's correct.
- Q. As to the interview on March 15th,

 1992, would you give the ladies and gentlemen of the

 Grand Jury just a brief synopsis of what his

 statements consisted of?
- A. The statement on 3/15/92, Michael Rippo basically indicated to myself that he, in fact, knew exactly how the murders had occurred yet, in fact, did not take part in the murders personally,

That, in fact, Diana Hunt, who was a close associate of his when the murders took place, had told him in great detail how the murders had occurred and, in fact, that he had allegedly taken property from Miss Hunt that allegedly belonged to both of the victims.

- Q. And based upon that information, sir, did you recover any property?
- A. Yes. In fact, some property was recovered.
- Q. And was it based upon the information he gave you or was it because of another source?

	ÿ
	£
	Ļ
	:
Y S	2
	:
	3
银油 蓝金	1
	4.
5	:
1545 A. (5
	6
	ţ.
	7.
	1
	8
	4, 4,
	9.
	Ė*,
 	0
	<u>.</u> .
	L
	.:
	2
	3
	保
*	2
	æ
	'''
***	į.
	A
1.1	i
i	9
2	Ō
2 1 4 5 5 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	:
2	1
	:
.2	.
	4
	L
2	3
	3
2 2 2	3
	3

,	A.	The	propert	y that w	was rec	overed,	that
W ¢	believ	ed that	did, in	fact,	belong	to the	
vic	emiu	was rec	overed i	n an in	cident	that oc	curred
on	Nelson	Street	involvi	ng Dian	a Hunt	and Mic	hael,
Bea	udion.	· · · · ·	, -	t. '	٠.	•	

- Q. So was that -- was it recovered before he gave this statement or after he gave this statement?
- A. I believe it was recovered after the statement, I'm pretty sure.
- Q. But it was recovered independent of this statement?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. And in this statement he indicated to you that someone else had done the murders?
 - A. That's correct.
 - Q. Did he tell you who did the murders?
- A. He indicated that Diana Runt had done the murders with an unknown male associate.
- 2. And did he indicate to you enything that he had done as to any involvement?
- A. He indicated that he and Diana Hunt had discussed prior to the murders the robbery of Denise Lizzi and, in fact, specifically prior to the murders taking place at the Cambridge Street

11 12

13

1.4 15

16

17 1.8

20

21

22

24

(702) 382-7530

address, that he specifically had conspired with Diana Bunt and gone into specific details about how the robbery would take place. And had allegedly indicated that he did not want to be present at the apartment due to the fact that Lauri Jacobson, who is an alleged close associate of his, may be present.

- And did he tell you anything about telephone call that he made?
- I believe in this statement he alludes -- in the first statement he alluded to the fact that he had some type of alibi information that may make it quite obvious that he, in fact, did not become directly involved in the murders. But I believe in the first statement he did not directly allude do what that information was.
 - Q. But you took two statements from him?
 - That's correct.
- There was a statement taken on the 17#h?
 - That's correct.
 - March 17th?
 - That's correct.
- In the March 17th atlatement what, if anything, just very briefly what did he say?

12

13

11

10

14

1.6

17 18

19 20

21

22 23

24

25

statement followed a polygraph examination, and during this statement he indicated that he had spoken to a female that was an associate of his named Alice Starr. And that, in fact, he had spoken to Alice Starr from a remote location, not in fact allegedly the victim's residence, asking Alice Starr to call Lauri Jacobson's phone number indicating to her that she should keep the female at that location by the first name of Lauri on the phone while this robbery was to take place.

- Q. That was his basic admission to you?
- A. Yes.
- Q. I have copies of two statements. These appear to be accurate copies at least as to the transcription of those particular statements?
 - A. Yes, they appear to be.

MR. HENN: I'd ask that they be marked as exhibits.

I would indicate, for the record, that I have made a copy of each of these statements of Michael Rippo for each member of the Grand Jury so that they might utilize and consider them in their deliberations.

I don't have anything further.

THE FOREPERSON: Anybody have any

questions?

BY A JUROR:

Q. Mr. Scholl, did Mike Rippo ever indicate to you or give you a description of who this third party may have been, the unknown party?

A. Not directly.

I could go into other information that we received indicating his belief, but during both of the statements that were received from Michael Rippo, he only indicated that she had some assistance from some male and that, in fact, he had no direct knowledge as to who exactly this male was.

There was an incident that came up aside from both of these statements wherein Michael Rippo allegedly made a statement as to who, this other subject may have been but, in fact, our investigation lant that no credibility.

Q. Is it possible that Diana Hunt could the up a person the way each of these victims were thed up?

MR. HEHN: That would be calling for appeculation.

Las Vegas, Nevada REFORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

.

25

9

10

11

12

13

1.4

15

16

1,7

1.8

19

2.0

21

22

23

11

12

13

14

15

15

17

1.8

119

20

21

22

23

25

24

BY A JUROR:

- of being able to determine any kind of a collusion on this?
- A. I don't think that the ligatures would indicate any abnormal strength as far as ligatures themselves are concerned. Perhaps the wounds, Dr. Green might be able to lend some light as to the wounds themselves, what type of strength it may have taken to deliver that type.
- Q. Thank you.

 By A JUROR:
- Q. In the course of the investigation did
 Michael indicate to you what it was that they were
 planning to take from Denise?
- A. Drugs. He indicated that he felt that she had in her possession an amount of drugs, that it went all the way from an ounce and a half to 12 ounces, which by most sources was a totally outrageous amount, the 12 ounces figure.

But by general consensus, most people involved in the investigation, in fact, related that Denise Lizzi was actively involved in narcotics transactions and normally had narcotics.

Q. That's ice or what?

9

11

13

14

16

17.

1,8

1.9

20

21

22.

23

24

25

THE FOREPERSON: Any other questions?

proceedings are secret and you are prohibited from disclosing to anyone anything that transpired before us including A, evidence presented to the Grand Jury, B, any event occurring or a statement made in the presence of the Grand Jury, C, information obtained by the Grand Jury.

Methamphetamine

Failure to comply with this admonition is a gross misdemeanor, punishable by a year in the Clark County Jail and a \$2,000 fine. In addition, you may be held in contempt of court punishable by an additional \$500 fine and 25 days in the Clark County Jail.

Do you understand?

THE WITNESS: I understand that.

THE FOREPERSON: Thank you.

MR. HEHN: Raise your right hand, sir,

and be sworn,

THE FOREPERSON: You do solemnly swear that the testimony that you are about to give in the investigation now pending before this Grand Jury shall be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but

Les Vegas, Nevada REFORTI

REFORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

the truth, so help you God?

DR. GREEN: I do.

THE FOREPERSON: Thanks. Have a seat.

You are here today to give testimony in the investigation pertaining to the professes of two counts of murder, one count of

robbery, possession of stolen vehicle, possession of credit cards without cardholder's consent,

unauthorized signing of a credit card transaction)

document involving Michael Damon Rippo set forth in

the proposed Indictment.

Is that your understanding?

DR. GREEN: I don't know. Are you

interested in Deniss Lizzi or Laura Jacobson?

THE FOREPERSON: Yes, we are.

DR. GREEN: Okay. I'm in the right

place.

GILES SHELDON GREEN,

having been first duly sworn by the Forsperson of the Grand Jury to testify to the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, testified as

follows:

18

13

13

1.4

1.5

16

17

19

. .

20

2.1

22

23

24

2.5

on an individual identified to	o you as Denise
A. Yes.	
4 Q. Showing you what	's been marked
5 State's Exhibit Number 13. D	o you recognize
6 phodograph?	
7 A. Yes, sir, I do.	*4
Q. I'm sorry, Docto	r. I was dist
9 You do recognize that photogr	aph?
10 A. Yes.	*
Q, What does State!	e Exhibit Numbe
12 show?	
13 A. This is a photog	reph of the box
la identified as Denise Lizzi ta	ken in the Clar
15 Morgue, It includes a placar	d that we make
16 identify each body for photog	raphic purposes
17 the name if its known, date o	f examination,
18 Clark County Coroner Medical	Examiner case
19 which in this case is 558 for	92 or 558, yes
20 Q. And does that ph	odograph druly
21 accurately depict Danise Lizz	i on the date t
22 performed your autopay?	
23 A. It pontrays her	exactly as I sa
Q. Now, during the	course of your
25 we'll start with the external	observations,

		•	A CARTA CAMMAN	-			
*	Q.	On tha	H∵date	did you	perform	an autog	эву
on an	indivi	ival id	entifie	đ to yo	u a s Den	lse Lizzi	.?
• • •	A.	Yes.	1				٠,
•	Q.	Showin	g you w	hat's b	een mark	ad as	· ,
State'	s Exh1)	id Num	ber 13.	Do yo	u recogn	ize this	r.I
phodog.	raph?		∄		4	•	l _e
	A	Yes, s	ir, I d	lo.		**************************************	
	Q.	I'm so	rry, Do	ctor.	I was di	stracted	• •
You do	redogi	pize th	at phot	lograph?	4		
	A.	Yes.			ir i	I_{ij}	
	Q.	Whati d	oes Sta	te's Ex	hibit Nu	mber 13	
Show?	*		,				
	A.,	This 1	s a pho	tograph	of the	рофу .	· .
identi	fied as	Denis	e Lizzi	taken	in the C	lark Cour) Uy
Morgue	. It	includ e	s a pla	card th	at'we mai	ke up to	,
identi	fy eaci	body	for pho	dograph	ic purpo	ees with	} }
	•	:			aminatio:	• •	Normal to Normal to
Clark	County	Corone	r Medic	al Exam	iner cas	number	• :
which	in thi	case.	1s 550	for 92	or 558,	yeah.	
	Q.	And do	es that)_photlog	raph tru	ly and	I.
			3.	izzi on	the date	e that y	.
perfor	med you					3 # 6 #s	, [*] ,
ا، . و, • •	Ά.	•	,			gaw, her	
	Q.	Now, d	uring`t	he cour	se of you	ır audopş	у.

25

external observations did you make on Denise Lizzi?

A. Okay. Because we got two cases working here, I'm going to use the recorded autopsy report rather freely so I don't get confused on one or the other and mislead everyone.

somewhat in Exhibit 13 were abrasions, some bruises on the face. There were some abrasions and scrapes and scratches on the neck. You can see a couple of them over here on the left side, fingertip size.

In addition, there was an -- an interesting mark that totally encircled the neck.

As a matter of fact, the matter that encircled the neck at least twice. It was very uniform pattern, five-sixteenths of an inch wide.

Based on experience and seeing it before, it was a mark very typical of a two wire lamp cord, usually rubber plastic or rubber insulated with a little groove separated the two wires.

Q. Dr. Green, I'll show you State's
Exhibits 17 and 18, if I may, photographs. Do those
photographs depict what you just described?

A. Yes. 17 does it very well. And in the photograph there is a ruler, a little overexposed,

25

but you can get the general idea of the size of the things.

the mark encircles. It does not define the pattern of the lamp cord nearly as well as the other one which is 17, but these are one and the same individual.

You can see in 18 that it does go clear around the neck.

- Q. Would you continue with your external cobservations?
- A. All right. These pictures were taken after some of the various things on the body had been removed. She had a gag in her mouth tied in place. I forget with what. Maybe we've got that.

 Okay. The gag was a black sock

and the ligature which held it around in the mouth, and went around the head was made from what looked.

like part of a -- might have been a black bressiere.

extending from the right side of the mouth going back underneath the right ear which is very pale.

That's the area where the ligature which held the gag was. It's quite obvious, at least to me. I think you see it without any difficulty here.

.2

3

•

5

Ŀ

) 15

9.

10

11 12

13

1.4

1.5

16 17

18

1.9

20

21

2|2

2.4

25

There were what appeared to have been some kind of restraints on each of the wrists, although the two were not connected to each other, a piece of cloth tied on one and a piece of cloth tied on the other and no connection between the two.

on the right it looked ripped out of a pair of blue sweat pants, and on the left maybe a black knit material, maybe a scarf.

- Q. If I may interrupt and show you State's Exhibit Number 20. Does that photograph depict what you're regarding the restraint on one of the wrists?
- A. Yes, it does. This is the left hand here and that's got the black knit material around the wrist.
 - Q. Would you continue, please?
- A. I understand all of those things were removed, impounded into evidence... Dan Connell from the Crime Lab handled all that end of it.

Otherwise, we see early decomposition change, not real bad, but changes which would suggest that this girl probably has been dead for upwards of a couple of days. Beginning to see a little bit of skin slippage. And, in fact, in Exhibit Number 13 a little white patch on the right breast which is an area where surface areas of skin

Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES

(702) 382-7530

any great significance.

We talked about the gag. Oh, there's a bruise of the inside of the lip as though the lip had been struck with something, lower lip particularly. Upper lip too.

- Q. And, Doctor, you're referring to your report in this case which is a report that you made at or near the time that you did the autopsy?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. Okay.
- A. I think we talked about this before, but in case anybody forgot, I dictate these things as I go and as I'm plooking at them so everything goes down on magnetic tape.

We've got the wrist restraints if that, in fact, is what they were. I do have mention of the marks on the lower, legs. I think that covers it for the external.

- Q. Okay. Doctor, then could you discuss what observations you made during the internal exam?
- A. Internally, definite verification that decomposition was just beginning. There wasn't much change in the various organs. There was a little odor. Not real bad.

Most of the vital organs were

...

,

perfectly all right until we get to the neck. And examining these structures of the neck and then there's a lot of damage in the soft tissues of the neck, particularly the little fine strep muscles that run up and down in pairs in front of the voice box. Great deal of hemorrhage, both on the surfaces and down into the substance of the muscle itself.

The thyroid gland, one side to.

Injection but not true
hemorrhage in the rest of the larynx. The findings
here which we have both in totally the external and
internal indicate, first of all, there is an attempt
of manual strangulation actually using my hands.
Otherwise, we're not going to get this tremendous amount of hemorrhage all through the neck
structures.

Secondly, on the basis of external, we know a ligature was applied and pulled fairly tight. We have abrasions on the surface of the neck which are consistent with the efforts of manual etrangulation.

It's uncommon, at least in my

;

.

1.9

experience, to see the indications of both manual strangulation and ligature strangulation, but in this case we have both. And I'm sorry, I'm not going to be able to say it was the manual strangulation, the ligature doesn't matter. It probably does matter.

We have line of contusion along the margins of the ligature marks which is very clear in Exhibit 17. I think probably still some circulation in effect when this thing was applied. She was not dead yet.

- Q. So, Doctor, you would say that the cause and manner of death was what?
- A. Asphyxia due to strangulation and the gag. Incidentally, the gag, whether it was placed before or after death, I couldn't tell you really, but the gag was enough to have killed her outright. It landed in front of the tongue, pushed the tongue back, up and back, which will effectively block the airway.
- Q. Dootor, I'd like to show you State's
 Exhibit Number 23. Can you tell the Grand Jury what
 that document is?
- A. Okay. This is a machine copy of the toxicology report which was prepared in this

1	particular case on Denise Lizzi. We recovered
2	Q. Let me ask you this, Doctor. Are those
3	reports generated as a regular course of your
	business?
5	A. They are, yes. The report is ,
6	actually comes from Associated Pathologists
7	Laboratories. They do our toxicologic work on a
. · • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	contract basis.
9	Q. How does that report come to be
10	generated?
.11	A. First of all, we obtain whatever
12	samples we want from the body to be tested or
-13 F	screened. In this case here, we sent over both
14	blood and urine with a request that it be screened
1.5	for alcohol and drugs, both. A lot of routine drugs
16	which are on a prescription basis as well as street
1.7	druge.
18	Q. Okay. And you received that report
1.9	back?
20	A. We received this report back in due.
21	dourse. It was let's see. We did the autopsy on
22	the 21st of February. It was received they have
23	id shown as received in their laboratory on the
24	21st. They don't have a date for the time the work
25	is completed. We got it back in our clab, but ve
	Las Vegas, Nevada REFORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

have this date stamp which in this case unfortunately is unreadable. Probably four or five days later.

Q. What does -- what are the results of the lab tests of the samples that you sent to APL?

A. Okay. First of all, no alcohol present. Second, methamphetamine present in the blood. Also amphetamine in a lesser amount. The methamphetamine level is very high, 5,288 nanograms per milliliter or five and a quarter microgram per milliliter.

The amphatamine is 519 nanograms per milliliter which represents a contaminant of the original amphatamine. May also be a breakdown product. But this is a very high level.

Analysis of the urine confirms

it's there in the urine also, both drugs.

Q. Dector I'd now like to direct your attention to another autopay that you performed on February 21st of 1992.

On that date did you perform an autopsy on an individual identified to you as Lauri Jacobson?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. I'm going to show you a photograph.

State a Exhibit Number 14. What does that photograph show?

- A. Well, this is a picture of Lauri
 Jacobson as taken on the morning of the 21st of
 February, 1992 in the Clark County Morgue.
- Q. And does that photograph truly and accurately depict Lauri Jacobson as you saw her on that date?
 - A. Yes, it does.
- Q. Okay. What external observations did you make about Lauri Jacobson?
- A. First of all, she was obviously decomposing much more so than Miss Lizzi. And the photograph makes that very clear.

We have a lot of discoloration of the gaseous distention of the tissue so some of the facial tissues are distorted. The eyelids, for example, are puffy. Not because they are bruised but because of the gas formation.

Also, over the neck and the upper chest, you see kind of a violet discoloration with the reticulated markings lines intersecting here and there. These represent changes in the blood vessels underneath the skin as the bacteria or driving the blood from the blood vessels by gas

1.8

formation.

Now, in terms of external exam with the decomposition changes that we had, there was not as much to see. We had some scratches on the neck, one about four inches long from midline to the right, superficial. Not a major injury.

Another one about one and three-fourth inches long and medial end toward the midline, little penetrating wound, not very big. No more than about three-eighths of an inch long.

Again not a major injury.

And below the right ear we have two little -- no, one. One little outting wound or stabbing wound or kind of a v shaped configuration, quarter of an inch, maybe five sixteenths of an inch long with very little penetration. And just behind that another small superficial scratch so there really isn't much to see on the neck on Miss Jacobson.

Didn't see anything on the face that looked like any recent injuries, and I don't recall that we had any indication of ligatures or restraints.

Q. Okay. I'm going to show you two more photographs, State's Exhibits 21 and 22.

		٨	£	۸	×
•	. •	ì		•	
		•			
		:	:		
-		2			
•	•	i			
		į.			,
		ş			•
	,	į			
į	•	į.			
٠,		ľ			•
•		`	,		
4	,	5	,		
	ŕ	ļ.,			
	•	£			
٠.		Ņ,			
•		,			
ŗ		7		4	
•		;	•	•	
•		e.			
	,	0			
		٥		•	٠
		` "			
			-		
•	7	O.	5	,	
			1		
	1	ď.			
3		1	•		. *
		1			
	1	2			
		,	,		•
	4		:		
ď	ł				
•			,		
٠.	1	4	٠		
1	:	:	÷		
•	_				
Τ.	1	Э			
•					
	1	6			
í		,			1
	_	!	;		,
1	1	Ţ	•		
		1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9			
	1	8			-
	٠	:			
		٠.			
	1	Į.			: '
			-	•	٠,
•	2	Ò			•
,				_	
+	* * *		•	٠.	3. A
: .	e i	ĮΙ		1	
٠.	:	•			
		, ,	74		٠.
	•		, e		•
Ċ	.•	<u>.</u>	ŕ	1	
	7	3		٠	٠,
٠			+ -		
į					
:	*	i.⊤¥ ÷			
	٠,	ì			

	1	Q .		I	Í	you	¢	oul	d	now	COM	ment	on	Y	ur
	·		-			•		٠.							ξ.
inter	na	1	ob s	O.T	٧à	410	'nε	on	I	aur 1	; Ja	adoo	on?		2

A. Internally, there was considerably more deterioration in the tissues and organs than we had in the other case in Miss Lizzi.

The significant findings
basically are confined to the neck again. Here we
have a similar pattern of injury to the neck with
hemorrhage in these muscles and clear evidence of
manual strangulation which is indicated very
clearly. Not just a great mass of pressure applied
from something, but actually pressure at a given
point.

In this case we have a fracture of the larynx right down the midline. She's young.

It was a logical place for it to break, but it has to be squeezed awful hard to accomplish that.

Again the hemorrhage throughout all of those small muscles. Some hemorrhage in the thyroid gland. That really is it other than as I mentioned the decomposition changes which were definitely further advanced than in the case of Miss Lizzi.

examination on Lauri Jacobson, what did you

determine to be the cause and manner of death?

A. Cause of death was asphyxia due to

manual strangulation. This certainly must be

classified as homicidal.

- Q. Additionally, I'm going to show you . State's Exhibit Number 24, What is State's Exhibit Number 24?
- A. Okay. Exhibit Number 24 is a copy of the report of the analysis of the material that was sent to the Associated Pathologist Laboratories for study in terms of alcohol and drugs.

because we didn't have anything in the body to make an alcohol determination on. The decomposition process advanced to the point where there was no blood available. Bacteria formed gas drives the blood out into the tissue. You simply don't have any blood to work with.

We did
the next best thing we could do and sent solid
tissue, a portion of the liver and a portion of the
kidney, over to the lab and these can be extracted
and studied for the presence of drugs.

We can't dell you about alcohol, but I can bell you that they did not identify any

•	ľ	
1		drugs, legal or otherwise, in the liver or the
2		kidney. So no evidence of drugs in her body at the
3		time of death.
4		Q. That's for Lauri Jacobson?
5		A. That's correct.
6		Q. That is, in fact, the lab report of
7		Lauri Jacobson that you keep as a part of your
8	ļ	regular business?
9		A. Yes.
10		MS. LOWRY: Grand Jury's indulgence for
		one moment, please.
1.2		BY MS. LOWRY:
1/3		Q. Dr. Green, as to Lauri Jacobson, were
14	,	there any injuries to the back of the head?
15		A. Back of the head, let me see.
1.6		No evidence of any, no.
1.7		MS. LowRY: I have no further
1.8		questions.
19	-	BY THE FOREPERSON:
20	•	Q. Dr. Green, in your opinion why would
21		one decompose faster than the other? Could it be
22		the way they were laying or the air?
23	:	A. Well, there are two possibilities.
24		First of all, you can have two bodies almost side by
25	-	side in a similar siduation and one deteriorates
*	,	
		Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
	· 2·	

2,4

faster than the other and we don't know why.

Secondly, it's entirely possible that one could be killed prior to the other so we might have a span of half an hour. We don't know that to be the case. I can't prove it. It's not impossible based on what we see at the autopsy table.

Lauri Jacobson was a little heavier than Miss Lizzi. She would tend to decompose a little more rapid because she would lose her core temperature slower than the skinnier cirl. Miss Lizzi was quite slander, five six and a half, only a hundred eighteen pounds.

And Lauri Jacobson was five-nine and a hundred forty-eight. That's hardly enough difference to blame all of this difference and decomposition on the body. I would hesitate to do that.

I think the difference in the times between one girl being killed or may be a strong possibility. If there's evidence that that's not the case, then I wouldn't argue with it, but I would be hard put to explain except I seen this kind of thing happen before and I still don't know why.

:		
ľ	BY MR. HEHN:	,
	O. Also, Doctor, it would make a	• •
)	difference too not only if one was larger and	
	heavier, but if one had more clothing on than the	
	other?	
	A. Yes. This would make some difference	. ; . ·
j.	although if they have a skirt on or not really	.4
3	shouldn't make that much difference.	1
1	Q. How about sweat pants versus nothing	?
445	A. The person with the sweat pants woul	đ
4.0H-H-1	lose the core temperature more slower. Perhaps	
	that's a contributing factor. Perhaps more than	one
	contributing factor.	
· ·	THE FOREPERSON: Thank you.	8 !
,	Any questions?	
	BY A JUROR:	
: #	Q. Are you familiar with what they call	a
-	stun gun, sir?	
	A. A what?	,
	Q. Stun gun.	
	A. Slightly.	
ŀ		
,	Q. Would it leave any external marks?	
	A. It does, yeah.	: ²
	Q. Did you find any evidence	
·	A. It leaves a little pair of brown dot	8.
		* 4
		7530

1.1	Ω.	Did you find any evidence of	this on
2	the body?		
3	A.	No.	* **
/ 4	BY A JUROI	R:	* , "
5	Q .	Were the girls near the same	age?
6	A.	I think so. I think Lauri Ja	cobson was
7	about 29	or she is 27. Denise Lizzi a bit	younger,
8	I think,	25.	· 5,
9		That wouldn't make any differ	ence?
10		No, that wouldn't matter eith	er.
11	BY A JURO	Rt	•
12	Q.	Doctor, when you received the	victima
13:	were they	tied up?	
14		They were received exactly as	they were
.15	found. O	ur practice is that we don't take	anything
16	off the b	ody unless it happens to be somet	hing just
17	lying acr	oss that you have to move, but so	mething
1.8	that s ti	ed on there, something like that,	no. That
19	doas not	come off until it gets to the mox	gue and we
20	have our	Crime Lab people with camera and	good
21	lights an	d plenty of place to work.	
22	ů.	With your experience in the i	ield,
23	would in	indicate that one person could ti	e qu e
24	person wi	th the type of knots that these i	ndividuals
25	were tied	up with, would it take more than	Ohe
3 ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° °			
(). •	Las Vegas,	Neveda REPORTING SERVICES (70	2} 382-7530

person to do something like that?

A. I think we're getting into some speculation here. Certainly it's not impossible for one person to do this. Whether or not there was more than one person I don't think I can help you out there.

BY A JUROR:

Q. Was there signs of ankles being tied also in Lauri's case? You mentioned the wrists, but was there signs of the ankles being tied?

A. In the case of Lauri Jacobson, no. I don't think we had anything around her ankles. We had them around Denise Lizzi's ankles. We had the marks at least didn't we, yeah, right. That is in Exhibit Number 19. We had the marks on her ankles but not on Lauri Jacobson.

Q. Dr. Green, once that sock was put in Denise Lizzi's mouth, she would have died fairly quickly, wouldn't she have suffocated rapidly?

A. Yes. It's hard to figure out why that is in there when the strangulation is certainly adequate to have killed her. Is this something added latter on by somebody, I don't know.

Q. Thank you.

BY A JUROR:

BY A JUROR.

Q, In the decomposition of Lauri Jacobson, could perhaps that have erased or done away with the marks on her ankles?

A. It could. It certainly puts us at a disadvantage. Things change color. There is swelling due to gas formation. Yes, there is evidence that can be oblitterated very readily.

Decayse she had decomposed to this point, is it possible that they would not be able to find any drugs in her tissue?

A. No. My best estimate is that she had probably been dead for two, two and a half, maybe three days. Something like that. This should not really impair their ability to find things.

There are some compounds which disappear at a fairly steady predictable rate efter death, but I don't know of anything that can disappear in three days.

Cocaine will disappear almost completely in the course of a couple of weeks. What else? Cianide, for some attrange reason, disappears if the material is not in the proper preservative, but things like amphetamine, heroin, other drugs, we

5 5 5 5				*
	should be	able to find them.		•
2	Q.	It had been, unles	s both died at t	ihe
3	same time,	can you explain why	one, Denise woul	.d · ", ·
	have urine	in her system and La	uri would not?	
5	A.	Well, she may t	he one who didn'	Ħ
5	have any m	y have passed her ur	ine shortly befo)re
7	death, Son	ne will have relaxati	on of the sphinx	tter (
8	and void th	ne urine at the time	of death. Somet	limes
9	they don't	. Totally unpredicta	ble. Not consta	int.
10	You see per	sons with full bladd	ers. We see the	in.
Li.	with empty	bladders. They cert	ainly don't all	void
12	at death.		,	*
13	Q.	Okay.		. "
14	BY A JUROR	<u> </u>	. "	
15	Q.	The adun gun marks	that you said w	vould
16	be left, I	mean would they be t	here forever or	for a
.17	short peri	od of dime?		
18	A.	In the dead body t	hey should stay.	
19	They're no	d going to just fade	away.	1.00
20	Ω.	But on a live pers	on7	
21		On a live person t	hey obviously go	ot to
22	heal.			1.3
23	0.	Would clothing pro	deot the skin?	If a
24	stun gun w	end through my shirt,	would it still	burn?
25	A.	I think it would,	yes.	
			•	
	Lag Vegas,	Nevada REPORTING SE	RVIÇES ('702) 38	2-7530

•				-
	:			
	ì		•	
	(T			
,	Ø	i	,	
•	1			
-	J	;		
2	1			
	7			
	5	<i>,</i>		•
-	•			,
	5			
٠,٠) 70.			
h	į			
	8	•		
	1		٠	
•	9	•		:
ì	'n,			
,				
ŀ	1			
	سما			
•	Z			
1	•	•		
	ì			
1	4			
		, -		4
	Þ			
1	6			
	1 2 2 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0			
1	7	•		
*	Ip		*	
ı	. •		٠.	•
1	:9		,	٠,
ı١		÷		
2	0			•
	į			

			WOUL		
0.					

A. Because the thing has little points on it, the prongs. And whether you're talking about a little hand held gadget that's half the size of a pack of digarettes that will knock you flat or a tazer gun which you can fire from here across the room, it does the same thing except you have the two wires going over there from the electrical circuitry.

THE FOREPERSON: Any further questions?

Do you have any more further questions?

BY MR., HEHN:

- Q. Postion, I want to give you a couple more exhibits. This is Exhibit Number 27. That shows the back of Lauri Jacobson on the date of the autopsy?
 - A. Correct.
- Q. And Exhibit 28 would be a full length body photo, is that correct, of Lauri Jacobson?
 - A. Yes.
- O. And do you recall during the time when she was brought in, was she wearing any type of clothing around her feet or ankles?
- A. Around her feet or ankles, let me see if I can find out.

Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

25

proceedings are secret and you are prohibited from disclosing to anyone anything that transpired before us including A, evidence presented to the Grand Jury, B, any event occurring or statement made in the presence of the Grand Jury, C, information obtained by the Grand Jury.

Failure to comply with this admonition is a gross misdemeanor, punishable by a year in the Clark County Jail and a \$2,000 fine. In addition, you may be held in contempt of court punishable by an additional \$500 fine and 25 days in the Clark County Jail.

Do you understand?

THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

MS. LOWRY: Just one more question.

BY MS. LOWRY:

Q. I don't quite frankly remember if I asked on photograph Exhibit Number 14, the photograph of Lauri Jacobson, did I ask you, Doctor, if that truly and accurately depicts Lauri Jacobson on the date of the autopsy on February 21st, 1992?

A. You did and I said yes.

MR. HEHN: Ladies and gentlemen, we'll leave the exhibits with you. That will conclude our presentation.

Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

					•
; ;			•	Okay. The exhibits that I had	
	marke	d as to	statem	ents of Michael Rippo, I made a	:
7	· .	41.25		on the record earlier, one for	
			i	Grand Jury. The other exhibits	•
c 446					
	OF CO	rse wi	tribe u		
			f	That's going to conclude our	,
	prese	ndadion	Are	there any questions as to the	
· · ·	law?				• ;
Ė			THE FO	REPERSON: I don't think we have	
· =	any.	Thank	; you.		
			•		
	· ,	÷ ,		(All persons other than members	ı
ľ.	*:				•
į		•		Grand Jury left the room at	
			-3:50 p	.m. and redurned at 4:10 p.m.)	
			;		
•		,			
			•		:
			:		
	;				
• • •					;
		* transferred			
	, .				• ;
. *			· .		+ ,
	,	# # # * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *			ě,
	<i>.</i>				
		process and the second	٠.		
	Las Ve	igas, N	- Anava	REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530	
		د از		Stend data was married and the field was being	,

Attorney, by a vote of 12 or more Grand Jurors a true bill has been returned against the defendant, Michael Damon Rippo, charging the crimes of two counts of murder, one count of robbery, one count of possession of stolen vehicle, one count of possession of credit cards without cardholder's consent, and one count of unauthorized signing of oredit card transaction document in Grand Jury Case

We instruct you to prepare an Indictment in conformance with the proposed Indictment previously submitted to us.

(End of proceedings.)

(702) 382-7530 Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES

13

14

1.5

16

1,7

18.

19

20

21

22

23

REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF NEVADA)
COUNTY OF CLARK

I, Brenda A. Lee, C.S.R. 198, do hereby certify that I took down in Shorthand (Stenotype) all of the proceedings had in the before-entitled matter at the time and place indicated and thereafter said shorthand notes were transcribed at and under my direction and supervision and that the foregoing transcript constitutes a full, true and accurate record of the proceedings had.

Datied at Das Vegas, Nevada, June 26th, 1992.

BRENDA A. LEE, C.S.R. 198

Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

REX BELL DISTRICT ATTORNEY Nevada Bar #001799 Las Vegas, Nevada 89155 (702) 455-4711

FILED

Jun 5 11 15 AM '92

DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

CLERK CLERK

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

VS.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

MICHAEL DAMON RIPPO ID#0619119 *** CASE NO. C 106784

DEPT. NO. IV

Defendant.

INDICTMENT

The Defendant above named, MICHAEL DAMON RIPPO, accused by the Clark County Grand Jury of the crimes of MURDER (Felony - NRS 200.010, 200.030), ROBBERY (Felony - NRS 200.380), POSSESSION STOLEN VEHICLE (Felony - NRS 205.273), POSSESSION OF CREDIT CARDS WITHOUT CARDHOLDER'S CONSENT (Felony - NRS 205.690), and UNAUTHORIZED SIGNING OF CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION DOCUMENT (Felony - NRS 205.750), committed at and within the County of Clark, State of Nevada, on or between February 18, 1992, and February 20, 1992, as follows:

COUNT I - MURDER

Defendant MICHAEL DAMON RIPPO did, on or between Februage

JA000235

11 12

13 14

15

16 17

19

20

21 22

23

24 25

26 27

28

authority of law, and with malice aforethought, wilfully and feloniously kill LAURI M. JACOBSON, a human being, strangulation. COUNT II - MURDER

18, 1992, and February 20, 1992, then and there, without

Defendant MICHAEL DAMON RIPPO did, on or between February 18, 1992, and February 20, 1992, then and there, without authority, of law, and with malice aforethought, wilfully and feloniously kill DENISE М. LIZZI, а human being, strangulation and/or suffocation.

COUNT III - ROBBERY

Defendant MICHAEL DAMON RIPPO did, on or between February 18, 1992; and February 20, 1992, then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously take personal property, to-wit: a 1988 Nissan, bearing Nevada License No. 139CUS, and/or Credit Cards in her possession, from the person of DENISE M. LIZZI, or in her presence, by means of force or violence, or fear of injury to, and without the consent and against the will of the said DENISE M. LIZZI.

COUNT IV - POSSESSION OF STOLEN VEHICLE

Defendant MICHAEL DAMON RIPPO did, on or between February 18, 1992, and February 20, 1992, then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously possess a stolen motor vehicle wrongfully taken from DENNY MASON, to-wit: a 1988 Nissan, bearing Nevada License No. 139CUS, which Defendant knew, or had reason to believe, had been stolen.

/////

/////

COUNT V - POSSESSION OF CREDIT CARD WITHOUT CARDHOLDER'S CONSENT

Defendant MICHAEL DAMON RIPPO did, on or about February 19, 1992, wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously have in his possession, without the consent of the cardholder, a Credit Card, to-wit: Citibank Gold Visa Credit Card No. 4271382060293848, issued in the name of DENNY MASON, with intent to circulate, use, sell, or transfer said card, with intent to defraud the said DENNY MASON, and/or the issuer of said Credit Card.

COUNT VI - UNAUTHORIZED SIGNING OF CREDIT CARD TRANSACTION DOCUMENT

Defendant MICHAEL DAMON RIPPO did, on or about February 19, 1992, wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously, with intent to defraud, sign a sales slip, which evidenced a credit card transaction at SUNGLASS COMPANY, Meadows Mall, 4300 Meadows Lane, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, by presenting Citibank Gold Visa Credit Card No. 4271382060293848, issued in the name of DENNY MASON, to ANGIE SPOSITO, and signing the name D. MASON to said sales slip, to the purchase of \$304.95 in merchandise,

///// ///// ///// ///// ///// ///// ///// /////

1	Defendant not being the cardholder, and not being authorized by
2	the cardholder to use said card or to sign the cardholder's
3	rame.
4	DATED this 4th day of June , 1992.
5	
6	
1	
¥]	REX BELL
8	DISTRICT ATTORNEY Nevada Bar #001799
9	Reveda Bar \$001/93
10	By: Tuesa M. Janey
11	TERESA M. LOWRY, Deputy District Attorney
12	ENDORSEMENT A True B111
13	Tationa Standell
14	Grand Jury Foreperson
15	Names of witnesses testifying before the Grand Jury:
16	. Diana Hunt, Witness/Co-Defendant
17	Wayne Hooper Alice May Starr
18	
19	/Michael Beaudoin Angie Sposito
20	Denny-Mason
21	Thomas Christos
22	Steven Scholl, LYMPD Dr. Giles Green, Clark County Medical Examiner
23	
2ă	
2 1 25	91GJ138X/92F2077A/ts
	Burgs Mirder, Dobh
26	PSV; PCCWOCP; USCCTD - F
27	
28	

FILED REX BELL DISTRICT ATTORNEY 2|Nevada Bar #001799 200 S. Third Street 3||La\$ Vegas, Nevada 89155 (702) 455-4711 Attorney for Plaintiff THE STATE OF NEVADA 5 DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA THE STATE OF NEVADA Plaintiff, 10 vs. 14 MICHAEL DAMON RIPPO, 12 C106784 Defendant. CASE NO. 13 DEPT. NO. DOCKET NO. 14 15 NOTICE OF INTENT TO SEEK DEATH PENALTY 16 DATE OF HEARING: 7/1/92 TIME OF HEARING: 9:00 A.M. 17 COMES NOW, the State of Nevada, by REX BELL, 18 Attorney, through TERESA LOWRY, Deputy District Attorney, pursuant to NRS 175.552 and NRS 200.033 and declares its intention to seek the death penalty at a penalty hearing. Furthermore, the State of 21 Nevada discloses that it will present evidence of the following 23 aggravating circumstances: The murders were committed by a person under sentence of 24 imprisonment. Defendant was on parole for a Nevada Conviction for 25 [See NRS 200.033(1)]. the crime of Sexual Assault in 1982. 26 evidence of this aggravating circumstance will consist of

<u>CE03</u>

documentary proof and/or testimony concerning prior convictions.

7

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

- 3. The murders were committed while the person was engaged in the commission of or an attempt to commit robbery. [See NRS 200.033(4)]. The evidence of this aggravating circumstance will consist of testimony and physical evidence arising out of the aggravated nature of the offense itself.
- 4. The murders involved torture, or the mutilation of the victim. [See NRS 200.033(8)]. The evidence of this aggravating circumstance will consist of testimony and physical evidence arising out of the aggravated nature of the offense itself.

DATED this 3044day of June, 1992.

Respectfully submitted,

REX BELL DISTRICT ATTORNEY Nevada Bar #001799 Nevada Bar #003901

TERESA LOWRY
Deputy District Attorney

28 mmw

2

1	RECEIPT OF COPY of the above and foregoing is hereby
2	acknowledged this 30 day of June, 1992.
3	STEVEN WOLFSON, ESQ.
4	ATTORNEY FOR DEFENDANT
5	
6	BY: 415 S. Sixth Street #101
À	Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
8	
9	RECEIPT OF COPY of the above and foregoing is hereby
10	acknowledged this 30 day of June, 1992.
11	PHILIP DUNLEAVY, ESQ. ATTORNEY FOR DEFENDANT
12	
13	By: Jesur & Brund
13 14	1000 8. 3rd/Street #E Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
	Lab rogal, novada ostor
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

	DISTRICT COURT ORIGINAL
1	
2:	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
3 (oo FILED
4	FEB 28 2 29 PM *93
5	PLS
6	THE STATE OF NEVADA,
7) Plaintiff,) Case No. C106784
8 ' .	-vs-) Dept. No. IV
9) MICHAEL DAMON RIPPO,) Docket: C
10) Defendant.)
11	·
12	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT
13	OF
14	PROCEEDINGS
15	
	' necons mus monopants denamn i nonctomanni nisenticm mines
16	BEFORE THE HONORABLE GERARD J. BONGIOVANNI, DISTRICT JUDGE
17	Monday, July 6, 1992 9:00 o'clock a.m.
18	APPEARANCES:
19	For the State: William Hehn, Esq. Deputy District Attorney
20	For the Defendant: Steven Wolfson, Esq.
21,4	Philip H. Dunleavy, Esq. Attorneys at Law
22	accorne jo un num
23	
24	
25	Reported by: DONNA J. ANTONACCI, CSR #337 Official Court Reporter
•	10

DONNA J. ANTONACCI, CSR #337

(702) 455-5589

1	LAS VEGAS, CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA; MONDAY, JULY 6, 1992
2	~~oOo~~
3	
4	THE COURT: State of Nevada versus Michael
5	Damon Rippo.
6	MR. WOLFSON: Good morning, Judge. Steve
7	Wolfson appearing with Phil Dunleavy, and Mr. Rippo is in
8	custody.
9	Judge, I have been retained to
10	represent Mr. Rippo and I will be representing him.
11	MR. DUNLEAVY: Your Honor, I was appointed in
12	the Justice Court, this is a 250 case, as co-counsel for this
13	matter. At this time I would ask to be confirmed as counsel.
14	THE COURT: Okay, You will be confirmed as.
15	associate counsel.
16	MR. DUNLEAVY: Your Honor, at this time this
17	was set for the arraignment. I would like to call the Court's
18	attention to NRS 172.225 which the relevant part says if the
19	defendant has not received a copy of the Grand Jury
20	transcript, then he is entitled to a ten-day continuance after
21	the day he has received the Grand Jury transcript. No
22	transcripts have been received by us.
23	THE COURT: Have they been prepared yet?
24	MR. HEHN: We have not received a copy yet,
25	your Honor.

2

3

5 🖔

7 '

8.

9

10"

11 .

12

13

14

17

181

19

20

21

22 .

23

24

25

15 ·

MR. WOLFSON: Based on that fact, Judge, we would ask for a ten-day continuance of his arraignment. That would be a continuance of ten days from the receipt of the transcript. I don't know who the Grand Jury reporter is. I would ask the District Attorney's office to notify her or him to provide us with a copy of that transcript.

THE COURT: Mr. Hehn, would you do that, please, and we'll set this matter down for a status check in two weeks.

THE CLERK: July 20th, 9:00 a.m.

THE COURT: And if the transcript is prepared and you receive it prior to that, maybe we could have the arraignment at that time.

MR. WOLFSON: Yes, sir, thank you.

MR. DUNLEAVY: Your Honor, just before court started there was an individual whom I don't know, I don't know who he was, he stood up in the back of the courtroom and started threatening our client. We would like to make the court aware. Apparently he's some kind of relative of one of the victims. He was ejected from the courtroom and nobody identified who he was. If that should happen again can we make an effort to identify him so we can have him excluded?

THE COURT: Yes.

MR. HEHN: I would like it to go on the record we intend to seek notice of death penalty of Rule 250.

	THE COURT	: Okay. The record	ATTI BO
reflect. See y	you in two w	reeks.	·
• .	(Proceedi	ngs concluded.)	
. ,	, .	000	
ATTEST: I	Full, true,	and accurate transcr	ipt of
proceedings.	**	•	
·		\wedge	
-, * -		Donnall Lo	tenacu
 1 - 19.		DONNA J. ANTONACO	
		CSR No. 33 [†] ∕	•
r sket y		•	
.1	4	× 1	•
		·	•
, •			
, s ₁	,	4	
1 16 3 1 1 1 1 1 1	• .		
	• •		
1 · 5 · 1 · ·	ŧ		
t.		·	
•	.'	•	
•			-
	•		

of the Grand	Jury, C, information obtained by the
Grand Jury.	
: : :	Failure to comply with this
admonition is	a grosa misdemeanor, punishable by a
year in the C	lark County Jail and a \$2,000 fine. I
addition, you	may be held in contempt of court
punishable by	an additional \$580 fine and 25 days i
the Clark Cou	nty Jail.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Do you understand thet?
	THE WITNESS: YOS.
	THE FORETERSON: Thank you.
	I think at this time latt's take
about a 15 mi	nute break.
· , · · · ·	· · ·
	(After a short break the
:	following proceedings wore had:)
	•
	MR. HEIN: We're back on the record.
	There are a couple of Shings
that I feel b	ased or the last testimony that I need
to instruct y	ou on.
	First of all, that the person .
who is accuse	d of this, it's merely an accusation.
They are pres	uned innocent until legal and competen
	s in which would overcome than to the

DEPORTING SERVICES

(702) 382-7530

Las Vegas, Nevada

1.6

2.3

basis that you need for an Indictment which is probable dause.

you to totally disregard, there was a statement in there concerning prison. You are to consider the fact that as to the accused in this matter his -- you are to consider in a to have never had any prior criminal record, any prior criminal dealings other than as to what was postified, the actual criminal acts that were testified to here today, as far as any of your deliber tions are concerned.

statement that she is that Lauri was wilking
Denise into coming in. That was merely a
presumption on her part that -- there would be no
evidence presented to you. So you should totally
disregard that.

statement that she is to that Rippo was crozy. You can take his actions and make your own determination, but say, what would you say feelings as to his mental state or anything of that nature, of course, she is not a professional so they should be totally disregarded and what anybody thought in her opinion should so.

Las Vegas, Nevada - EPORTING SERVICES (700) 382-7530.

JA000077

So any statements that she made as to what someone also thought would have no bearing, okay. [Any questions? THE FOREGERSON: I don't think so. MR. HEART We'll bring in our next witness. Stap right up, sir, and raise your right hand and be aworn. THE FORPPERSON: You do solemnly swear 10 that the testimony that you are about to give upon. 11 12 the investigation new pending before this Grand Jury 13 shall be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help had dod? 14 15 MR. HOPER: I do. 1.6 THE FOR DEPSON: Than't you. Have a 17 seat. 18 is a linear of the respective to the relief 19 stestimony in the inv stimation partaining to the 20 offenses of wwo one is of murder, one count of 21 robbery, possession of stolen vehicle, possession of 22 credit cards without a caholder's consent and 23 unauthorized signing of a oradit card transaction. 24 document involving Michael Damon Rippo and forth in 25 the proposed Indictment.

Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (707) 382-7530

and a second	faithat your understanding?	
2	MR. HOGARR: Yes.	
3	THE PORTIERSON: Theal you.	
4		
5	WAYNE.S. HOOPER,	,
6	Maving teen first duly sworn by the	
7	Foreperson of the Grand Juny to testing	Ey 🗎
8	to the right, the whole truth and	•
9	nothing this the bruth, bristillad as	¥ .m+
10	follows:	
11		
12	UKAMINATION .	7** 7
13		2.4
1.4	BY MR. HEHN:	
15	Sire you understand that you're before	
16	the Clark County Grand Jury?	
1.7	A. Yes.	. **
1.8	Q. And would you speak nice and loud so	
19	everyone can hear you? We have on sir conditioner	
2.0	going.	e.",
21	Some your mame and soull your	
2'2	last name.	
23	λ. Wayne Stoven Hooper, H-o-o-p-d-r.	
2.4	Q. Mr. Hoomer, I want to direct your	***
25	attention to rebound 18th, 1992. Sir, where were	*
	Las Vegas, Nevada RECORTING SERVICES (707) 382-75	30

•			
1	you employed?	\$	 -
		χ.,	
. 2 	A. Katie Ara Apartments.	· ·	
3	Q: Where is Unap located, sir?	:1 **	
4	A. 3890 Cambridge.	-	ľ
5	Q. And what city, sir?	** , 1 * · .	l
6	A. Las Vejas.		
· . . 7	Q. So that would be in Clark County,		ż
8	Nevada; is that corese?		ŀ
9	A. Right.		-
10	Q. And in the course of that employmen	i t	
1.1	sir, were you over finiliar with a person by the		
ŢZ	name of Laura dacobyon?		İ
13	A. I saw her several timer.		
14	Q. And he of I you know that person to	be .	
15	Laura Jacobson, sir/		
1.6	A. I was in the effice when she regist	ered	
*		,	
17	in.		
18	Q. What were your duties there again?		-
19	Av. I'm the manager.		
20	Q. She resistered in there for she woy	ıld	
21	be residing there; in that correct?		ŀ.
22	A. Yes, sir.	V _a be	-
2.3	Q. So is d) is an apartment complex, or		.
24	could you describe it just a little bib to the		1
2.5	ladies and gentlemen?		
erijer Sala Projekt	And the company of the first of the control of the		
-			

. 1	A. It's a weekly apartment complex.	
2	Q. And approximately how many units do you.	
3	have, sir?	
4	A. 106.	
. 5	Q. And do you know which apartment unit	
6	Laura Jacobson was in?	
7	A: Yos, si., She was in 317.	
8	Q. Did you have an opposedunity on or about	
9	the 20th of February, 1992, sir, to go to that	,
10	particular apartment:	
11	A. Yes, when	
12	Q. What carred you to go to that	
1.3	apartment, sir?	
14	A. She was five days labe with her rent.	
15	And she had come in the days prior and said she knew.	
16	she was late with the rent and she would be right	
1.7	back to pay it. St. never came back in. And her	
18	car didn't leave. The keys were still in the car so	
19	we wend to see what, if anything, was wrong.	ŀ
20	Q. By "we." who are you malking about.	
21	alre	
22	A. Our ecdurity guard Mac Hollowey.	
23	Q. And yourself?	Ì
24	A. Yes.	
25	Q. When you got shere, sir, did you knock.	ĺ
•		
	Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530	1
3.		-

1	on the door?
2	A. Three was as.
a	Q. And after knocking on the door I take
4	10 there was no response; is that correct?
5	A. Right.
6	Q. Did you dry the door, sir?
7	A. Yes, I did.
8	Q. Was it thornag?
و ج	A. The doed bolt was locked. The bottom
10	look washitu.
11	Q. By Hoat bolt, could you well me what
12	you mean there?
13	A. It's just lu's not the I don't
14	Know, it's not the dier latch. It's not the one
15	that oloses automatically when you close the door.
16	Q. You gest the regular door handle that
17	opens and closes the loar?
19	A
19	
· ·	Q. Also, w. secondary look aboye Chat, is and
^ 2.Q	Bhau whau it is?
. 21	
2.2	Q. As do what you described as magad
23	bold, sir, is ther a very operated dead bolv?
24	A. Yos.
25	Q. Is it kny operated from one wide of
	Las Vegas, Novada Theoreting Services (702) 382-7530

, -		
. 	both sides?	
Î'2	A. Che sis.	
3	Q. So key o erated from only the outside?	
4	A. Right.	
5	Q. Did you wilize a key in order to enter	,
5.	the apartment?	-
7	A. Yng, I did.	
8	Q. After our entered the apartment, sir, "	•
9 	what, if anything, in you see?	: •
10	A. The aparamond was a dodel shambles.	-
11	Q. By shambles what do you mean?	
12	A. Everything, all hor slothes and her	
1.3	furniture, her belong mys were strewn everywhere.	
14	The phone was in the middle of the floor. Heer	
1:5	bottles everywhere.	
16	Q. You saw his immediately upon opening.	, .
17	the door; is that concent?	
. J .8	A. You, wir.	4
. ; 1,9	Q. I take to them you supped inside the	
20	apartment?	4:
21	A. Yes, I did.	,
22	Q. Once you stapped in the apartment what;	* .
23	if anything, lid you too, sir?	
. 24	A. the Proposited to the back of the	,
25	apartment toward the bathroom and the closet area to	
		_
:	Las Vegas, Nevada 29 DRTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530	

see if possibly someth by was hiding in there. When I got close to the rathroom door I notice two sets of feet sticking on of the closet. - Q. : Go abead. And I immediately called the security guard over, and I didn't know if they were passed out from drinking, to go or what it was. He chacked . them. I waited in the living room and he just said, "Oh, no, they're cond." 'Q' - Now, Ale you look and see anything 10 other than just these two foet? Did you look into 11 1.2 the closet? . A. ' I did after he said they were dead. I 13 looked in there. 2.4 15 O. Lott receive you what's marked as Grandy 16 Jury Exhibit Number of which is a photograph. Do you. 17 recognize that photograph, sim? 19 re A. Yos, sil. Does that appear do be simil r to what 2.0 you saw on the ditte that you're describing to the a 21. Grand Jusy today? 22 A. You, it. O. Pones that appear to be how the bodies 23 24 were actually lying?

Las Vagas, Novada DIPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

•

÷	Q. And I rotice that one of them is
[;	clothed different has the other. Could get just,
Ĭ:	utilizing that photograph and your recollection, to
	the best of your ability, could you describe to the
	ladies and gentleme, of the Grand Jury the
-	difference in the clothing in the two people meaning
3	the amount of Gloth we being worn?
1	A. Lauri on the right has longs like a
	T-shirt on and just pentics. And the other person
	had a W-shirt and looked like jogging slacks or
3	something on.
:	Q. So one or them has pants and the other
•	one does not; is the correct?
	A. Right.
,	Q. Thank you.
; ;	the wo who filter days hehind in the
,	rent, had you given them any notice that they had to
	move or, excuse me, siven her any notice that she
	had to move or anything of that nature?
٠,.	A. No. 7 atts what we were going to do
,	then.
	MR. HEHE: Thank you, I have nothing
	fur wher.
	THE FOURTHASON: Thank you. Does
ļ	anybody else have - / fundher queeblons?

Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

. .

ļ

,			*	8.6.
矛			<i>*</i>	
3 - 044	1	BY A JURON:		A Control
)7030·	2	Q. Who's the one that does not b	·ýo t	he
MRippo-07030-00086		clothes on, please, in the photograph?	•	
σ.	4	A. Thát's Sauri Jacobson.		
ı	5.5 (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	BY MR. HEHN:	·,	
•	6	Q. Bo you recognize her?		
	7	A. When I leaned over and looked	: т	
	6	recognized the side of the face.		
•	9			
1		o. Q. D.C. you even see the other pe	rson.	
	10	face?	. 4	
	11	A. No. I Sidn'z.		
	12	Okay.	,	
	13	BY A JUROR:		
3	14	Q. The other person in the photo	craph	is
	1.5	fully dressed?		
	1.6	A. Yes.	*	
	17	Q. Thank you.	*	
	18	THE FOURPERSON: Can you pass	the	**************************************
	× 19	photograph around?		
	20	MR. FFW. T. WILL.		The state of the s
	21	THE FORUPERSON: Any other of	estic	ns?
	22	No response.)		A second
	23	THE FOR PERSON: By haw, thes	e,	
>	24	procesdings are so an and you are proble-	tied f	rom
) 25	disclosing to envene anything that transpi	red t	efore
			. ` .	
		Las Vegas, Noveda CLOCRTING SERVICES (70	2	2~7530

us including A, evidence presented to the Grand Jury, B, any event occurring or statement made in the presence of the Grand Jury, C, information obtained by the Grand Jury.

admonition is a gross mindomeanor, punishable by a year in the Clark County Tail and a \$2,000 fine. In addition, you may be teld in contampt of court punishable by an add bienal \$500 fine and 75 days in the Clark County Jail.

in you understand that?.

THE WITHE 3: Yes.

THE FOREPERSON: Thank you!

.T necd you to mainly win might

hand, please.

tou do solemnly swear that the bestimony that you are thought to give upt the investigation now proding before this Carro Jury shall be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help you God?

MS. STARR: Yes.

THE POLIPEISON: Shank you.

You are here today to give teastimony in the invertigation pertaining to the offenses of two gounts of murder, one count of

Than Vegas, Nevada: no ORTING SMRVICES (702) 382-7530

. . . .

10

11

12

15

15

1.7

13

19

21

2:3

robbery, possession of suplem vehicle, possession of credit cards without cardholder's corsont and unauthorized signing of a crodit card, transaction 4 document involving tichael Damon Rippo and forth in the proposed Inductment. To What your understanding? . MS. ITARRE Yes. . THE FOIL FROM: Thank you, 10 AND STARE 11 having leeb first duly sworn by the Foreps son of the Grand Jacy to bestify. to the Senth. the whole truth and 1.3

HEATINATION

BY MS. LOWRY!

14

15

.16

1.7

18

1.9

20

2.1

2.2

Q. L. Common state your name and shell it

nothin out the bluth, Pestified as

for the record, ple her

A. Alice Mae barr.

follows:.

Q. To Will you small your last name, please?

A. Comeaning,

Q. . And Call ask you so do me, a, favor and

Las Vegas, Nevado POPONTING SERVICES: (702) 382-7530

, ± ,		-
	speak up so everyone can hear your	
2	A. Okay.	
3	Q. Is it ire. Werr?	
•	A. Yes.	
.	Q. Mes. Stand where do you live?	
5	A. At Desert Shores.	
7	They did man group wmpleyed?	
8	A. No. 1'm not.	
9	Qr. So wouthou housewife?	
10	A. Van	
11	Q. The Monikro's sensone by the marks of	*
12	Michael Rippo?	
13	A. Yes, 1 do.	
14	Q. I'm soing to show you State's Exhib	íť
15	Number 5. Do you recognize anyone? Look at all	of
16	the pictures and toll me if there is anyone that	you
17	recognize there.	
1.8	A, expression of the contract	
1.9	Q. Who da you recognize?	
2.0	A. Michael Rippo.	
21	Que And what number is his photo?	
2.2	A. Number 1.	
23	Q, Row long have you known Michael Rip	po?
.24	A. Appresimately a year and a half.	
25	Q. And how do you know him?	
	Las Vegas, Nevada REPO TIMO SERVICES (707) 382-	-7530

Las Vegas, Nevado REPO TIMO SERVICES (707) 382-7530

*

		, 40° ×
• 1	A. Jüst we're friends.	
	Q. Explain your friendship for my a li	uule
3	bit.	
	A. Woll, o're predty close. We were	
. .	getting to be prout close friends. I'd see him	a 7
ō	couple three times a w.ck.	
: j	Q. Okar. You said you were getting to	ba
8	pretty close this ada. Wid something here of that	
. · · g	stopped you from	
10	A. Well, a Tabill bank to him.	
11	Q. Do you know did you know thuri	
12	Jacobson7	
1.3	A. No. Trail now.	***
. 14	Q. Pid you brow benine biszie	
15	A Ma. I dian to	
1.6	Q. how, did to one a bind it rebru	ary
17	of this year, 1973, Way you had a conversation,	a
18	rather unusual conversation with Michael Rippo?	
19	A. Yes, I die.	
20	Q. The land about the there converses on.	
21	A. Totalled me on the phone, as	keđ
2.2	me to hurry and write form a phonocitie	
2,3	Q. In me ark you think what time of	day
2.4	did he call you?	
2.5	A. Wally afternoon. I'd say approxima	uely
	Las Vegas, Nevada PREODOING SERVICES (702) 382-	7530
		e Same server e su server e

1	1:00 o'clock.	
. <u>"</u>	O. Do vou rocall the date?	
, 3 .	A. No, I do nee.	ź
4	But yo do recall that it was in	1.2 / 1.5 1.5
5	February?	
6	λ, γes.	
7	Q. Okay. So he called you in the early	*
8	afternoon and while did 'w. sry?	
9	A. He ask dom to write down a phone	aria National
10	number and quickly. Fo was sounded really rust	se d
11		
	on the phone. I write it down. And he asked me t	iQ T
. 12	call id. I asked him, "Why?" And be said, "Just	
13	hurry and do it.	
14	T's id, "Who am t supposed to	
15	talk to?" He daid, "As for Lauri." And P said,	
16	"Okay. What am I supported to sav?" He said, "Jus	uti di
17	talk to her." I'm like, "Wait a minute." And he	J
18	like, ["Could you havery and do it?" And I'm like,	
19	"Okay." We hund up the phone. It was a very shor	r u
2.0	conversation	
21	Q. Shouler than what you said he didn't	
- <u>[</u>]		
2.2	give you any Scher God metions?	
23	A. To, To, Te didn't.	, in the second
2.4	Q. Atter he hung up the phone what did ;	ou:
25	do?	
7 1	Las Vegas, Nevad: 3770 TING SERVICES (702) 382-7	530
$\epsilon_{N}^{N,A}$		

1	A. I thought about it for a minute. I
2	wasn't going to do the picked up the phone, and I
3	have the feature on their to get the last number
4	that called.
5	Q. Does trat fratture have a name?
6	A. Cha of the custom calling. It's in the
7.	Cental packages.
8	. O. What does the forture enable you to do?
<u> </u>	
. 9	A. To us able to modall the last number from
10	that called you.
11.	Q. Coxay. Go thead.
12	A. So I team shead and did that, and they
13	gave me the number that he was ab. And it wasn't
14	the same number he had wiven no to dall.
15	ງ. ຄົນສະບຸດພະພາກ ກອ đoyan bine ກຸນຫາວ ະກາ
16	A. 2.3, 2.616.
17	That he had asked you to call?
18	Thed veritume them both down.
19	Q. You wrote down the number that the
20	phone company indicated that he called you from?
21	The state of the s
22	g. The grant are that tolephone number?
23	A. I did until about well, the time
2:4	from probably about two weeks after this had all
25	taken place. Jud to gone through, T found the
•	Las Vegos, Nevad REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

Las Vegas, Nevada

REPORTING SERVICES

(702) 382-7530

JA000093

24

	A.	I	though	e al	ponq	it f	or a	860	ond age	in.
I said	okay	7. 1	went	ehe:	ed a	nd pi	cked	up	the pho	one j
and ca	lled:	the	number	he	had	give	n me	and	asked	for
Lauri.		* .					•		,	

- Q. What happened?
- A. I believe Lauri answered the phone because I'm pretty sure from what I recall she said that it was her on the phone.
 - Q. And so what did you do?

A. I thought -- I was trying to think real quick. I tried to make small talk. I asked her if she knew a guy named Dan, John, or something. She was like, "Maybe." I said, "He told me I could get in touch with him through you." She asked me, "Is it Big John or Big Dan?" I said, "No, he wasn't very big." And the conversation was very short.

the background yelling Lauri. They yelled Lauri three times and she dropped the phone, or I don't know what happened. She was gone from the phone.

Next thing I hear, somebody in

I stayed on the phone for maybe 20, 30 seconds after that, She never dame back. I heard some scuffling about, but I couldn't hear anything distinctive, no more names or anything like that. And I hung up the phone and that was it.

14

12

13

1.4

.15

16

17

18

1,9

20

21

22

23

24

25

BY A JUROR;

Q. I have the kind of phone that you're talking about. When a call comes in from a complex like similar to Katie Arms, I don't know about that one in particular, but sometimes the numbers will be different.

button to see if you called the same number?

- A. No. I sure didn't.
- Q. In other words, I had a friend that was staying in one of the weekly places. I called that number and when they would call me the number would come up different from the number I would call them at and get an apartment number so I just was trying to figure out if he was at that number.
 - A. I didn't try that.
 - Q. Okay, thank you.

THE FOREYERSON: Any further questions?

BY A JUROR:

- Ov How did you get to know Mike?
- friend. She was a good friend of mine at that time, and he was just a friend of hers. And between my whole family, with my kids and all, we all would hang out together. We would watch a movie or

obtained by the Grand Jury.

Failure to comply with this admonition is a gross misdemeanor, punishable by a year in the Clark County Jail and a \$2,000 fine. In addition, you may be held in contempt of court punishable by an additional \$500 fine and 25 days in the Clark County Jail.

Do you understand this?

THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.

THE FOREPERSON: Thank you.

I need you to raise your right

hand, please.

11

12

13.

14

13

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

You do solemnly swear that the testimony that you are about to give upon the investigation now panding before this Grand Jury shall be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help you God?

MS. LISTON: Yes.

THE FOREPERSON: Go shead and have a

seat.

You are here today to give testimony in the investigation pertaining to the offenses of two counts of murder, one count of robbery, possession of stolen vehicle, possession of credit cards without cardholder's consent,

Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

JA000098

unauthorized signing of a credit card transaction document involving Michael Damon Rippo set forth in the proposed Indictment.

Is that your understanding?

MS. LISTON: Yes.

WENDY LISTON,

having been first duly sworn by the Foreperson of the Grand Jury to testify to the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION

BY MR. HEHN:

12

15

16

:17

18

1.9

. 2/0

21.

2.2

2,3

24

- Q. Would you state your name and spell your last name for the court reporter?
 - A. Wendy Liston, L-i-s-t-o-n.
- kind of speak at me and everyone else can hear you.

 With the air conditioner it is just a little noisy,

 okay?
 - A. Okay.
 - Q. Wendy, you were familiar with Lauri

JA000100

5. Each photograph has a number on it and a number with a letter. And would you look through -- they are on each side so I'm not trying to fool you.

Would you look at each of those

photographs and well me if you recognize a photograph of Michael Rippo?

You're shaking your head?

- A. Yes.
- Q. Which one?
- A. : Number 1.
- Q. And as to the person depicted in photograph number 1, shortly before the 18th of February of this year, did you see Michael Rippo near Laura Jacobson's spartment?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. Would you explain to the ladies and gentlemen approximately when it was and what the circumstances were?
- A. I believe it was on the Sunday before

 Lauri's death, he was at her house with me and

 Lauri. And I basically went over -- Lauri had asked

 me to come over.

I went over to her house. She explained to me that she had to pay her rent quickly or move out. At that point I asked her to basically

come stay with me. She refused and stated that my boyfriend would make her feel uncomfortable in my home, I don't know why, but that's what she said. What, if anything, was Michael Rippo doing there, do you know? A. Michael was there when I got there. He was already there. ٥. Okay. Lauri had at that point got in the .. refrigarator, took out a bottle, and told Michael that it was 250 co's of morphine. She wanted to get rid of it so she could pay the rent. Michael said he would leave and come back with some money and take that off her hands. I want outside for 10 or 15 minutes and smoked a digarette and went back in and 16 1.7 Michael left. So this was on a Sunday? Q. 19 Α. I believe so. 20 Q. Right around there? 2,1 A. Yes. 22 Q., Shortly before the 18th anyway? 23. Yes. A. 24 Q. And did you go by her apartment the next day?

	Q. 30	there was a reason that you thought
	that was?	
	WILL WAR A	
9	A, Yes	. Because Denise's car was there
	and Dauri's car	was there. You know, I figured they
\$	got to be there.	I figured they weren't answering
5	the door because	they were probably doing the wild
4.63	thing.	
8	Q. Bot	h cars were there?
9	A. Yes	
10	Q. No	one answered the door?
11	A. No.	
12	Q. Did	she normally keep her door locked?
13	A. No.	
1.4	G. How	do you know that?
15	A. I I	ived with Lauri for two years and
		my with the way and a wall with a gradual with a
16	basically she ne	ver locked the door, ever. And if
17	she did look the	door the window was open. She
1.8	always had a way	to get in her home. She always
19 -	left the door or	the window open.
20	Q. But	diare were exceptions to this rule?
21	A. The	re was a stick in the window.
22	Q. The	re were exceptions. There were
23	times whereshe a	caually did lock is but maybe when
/ 1/		
24 24	she was inside?	
25	A. Pos	sibly.
		त्राचार्यक्तां क्रिक्ट क्रिक्ट विकास क्रिक्ट क्रिक्ट क्रिक्ट क्रिक्ट क्रिक्ट क्रिक्ट क्रिक्ट क्रिक्ट क्रिक्ट क विकास क्रिक्ट क
i je	Las Vegas, Nevad	a REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
		white crantic name of the tack and tack

3

5

5

10

11

1.3

13

1.6

17 18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

O. So you knocked at the door, knocked at the window, mentioned her name a few times, and then you left?

A. Then I went downstairs. I wrote a note to Denise. She had borrowed a pair of my boots. I wanted to retrieve them. I wrote a note that said Denise. I came by. You didn't enswer the door. I want to retrieve my boots. Love me, Wendy. Left my phone number and put it on the car on the windshield and left.

Q. And did you come back by the next day?

A. Yes.

Q. When you came by the next day describe to the ladies and gentlemen what was happening.

A. I drove into the complex. I saw like I think it was Channel 6 news van and a bunch of suits walking around. I assumed there was probably a drug bust going down. I looked for Lauri's car. I didn't see her car. I looked around and went back to work.

O. Did you see Denise's car?

A. No.

Q. By walking around --

A. I didn't walk around. I drove through the parking lot.

		1 63
3		
	Q. I'm sorry. About the people in	suids.
0199-02970-0441	they looked like cops?	à
	A. They were dressed like you. I a	bemusa
	that they were cops. There was a news team.	1
•	assumed, yeah, they were detectives, but I di	dn't
6	think it didn't blick that it had anything	to do
	with Denise or Lauri.	
		,
	Q. Were they anywhere olose?	**************************************
	A. No. they were not. I looked ups	tairs.
750 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 -	They were in the corridor where the elevator	was and
	by the news van. They were basically packing	oa qu
12	I assumed they were just finishing.	• .
	Q. This was at noon again?	. , :
14		
福斯科特尼亚州 第一	A. Yes. Right around noon, yes. N	OOH OF
15	12:30. In there somewhere.	
	Q. Are you familiar with Diana Hunt	.7
	A. No.	¢*
113	Q. Had you ever met Diana Hunt?	
10	A 4. No.	м
26	O. You said that you recognized Den	ise
21	Lizzi's Car?	
		7
22		
23	Q. Can you describe that car just a	litula
24	b1t2	· ·
25	A. 300z, marcon in color.	*
		14 7 7 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
	Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702)	382-7530

		141
	BY MR. BEHN:	
	Q. Showing you what's been marked as Gr	and
	Jury Exhibit Number 10. Do you recognize that?	y x 2
	A. Yes. That's Lauri's car.	. ,
	BY A JUROR:	
	Q. Was Diana or was Denise living with	, ,
	Lauri?	
8	A. Not that I'm aware of.	
	Q. Pardon me?	E - 150
10	A. Not that I'm aware of.	
141	THE FOREPERSON: Does anybody else h	ave
	any further questions?	
	MR. HEHM: Give me one second.	
14	THE FOREPERSON: Sure.	
15	BY MR. HEHNI	
15	Q. During the course of the police	
1,	investigation were you asked to identify any item	(\$
18	which belonged to Lauri or Denise?	
19	A. No.	
20	MR. HEHN: I have nothing further.	
21	THE FOREPERSON: By law, these	
22	procesdings are secret and you are prohibited fro	
23	disclosing to anyone anything that transpired bef	OTB
2	us including A, evidence presented to the Grand	
2.5 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	Jury, B. any event occurring or a statement made	in A
	Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-	75:30

16

17.

18

19

2.0

21

22.

23

2:4

credit cards without cardholder's consent and unauthorized signing of credit card transaction document involving Michael Damon Rippo set forth in the proposed Indictment.

Is that your understanding?

THE FOREPERSON: Thank you,

THOMAS SIMMS,

having been first duly sworn by the Foreperson of the Grand Jury to testify to the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION

BY MS. LOWRY:

- Q. Mr. Simms, would you state your name and spell it for the record?
 - A. Thomas Simms. T-h-o-m-a-s S-i-m-m-s.
 - Q. Mr. Simms, do you have any prior felony

convictions?

- A. Yes, I do.
- Q. Can you tell us what they are, when

1	A. I do -	I maintain six shopping centers
	here in down. I do	all of the maintenance for them.
3	Q, and whe	re is your business located?
4	A. 3830 V	inessa.
		e to direct your attention to
		2. Did you have occasion to see
	Michael Rippo on thi	
8.	A. Yea, I	
9 · ·	Q. And ho	v is it that you remember or are
10	you able to recall	this date?
11	A. Becaus	I keep a daily and after all of
1.2	this started I went	back through my daily to see,
	you know, what the	xact date was.
- 1	Q. And by	a daily, you mean like a diary
15	or an appointment bo	ook on what you've done day to
16	day?	
19	A. Yea, e	kactly.
18		did you see Mike Rippo on
19	February 18th?	
20		
	Ad my	
21	Q. At abou	
22		say it was probably around 1:00
23	or 2:00 o'elock in	the afternoon.
24	Q. And hos	did this meeting occur?
2 5	A. He just	stall of a sudden came walking

						i,	
1		Q. Wh	y did h	e show you	this car?	- 1	•
2		A. He	wanted	to know i	f I knew a	nyone th	at
and the state of t		to buy t			,		
Programme of			ol-mar	• •			•
		Q.∗ An	d what	else did he	a say to y	ou at th	清意
5	bime?		the second of		•	4.	,
•		A. We	11, 1 a	sked him ti	pan Myere	the car	
	came fr	om and l	to told	me that so	meone had	died for	
8	the car		1 g	•	•		# .
i e		O. W	atio as	did he sa	v Ho vou?	,	
	ļ			•		HAS BURN	
10				really want			•
11	atter t	nat. I	justiba	sically to	ld him I w	anted hi	.m
12	to get	the car	away fr	om my shop	4		
13		Q, Di	ld he we	nt you to	do anythir	ıà,	
14		A, He	wan ded	me to loa	n him some	money.	
15		Q. Di	d he sa	y how much		ı	
1.6	i	A. He	eaid b	e needed a	bout \$2,00	0	,
17		Q. Di	ld he sa	y why he n	eeded the	money?	
18		A. He	said h	e wanted t	o leave to	wn.	* •.
			·	dhis conve			
19				• •			* u
20	nabbane		1.	ou and Mich			(a ₃ , 1
21				t the shop		7	
22	and the	n I star	ted get	tting busy.	And he	isked më	if
23	he coul	d park t	he car	in my shop	and I to	ld him no	>.
2.4			T	en I told	him I had	to leave	r je je je
25	because	I had,	you kno	w, there w	as things	in the	
		÷		•	×		
	Las Vec	as, Neva	da REP	ORTING SERV	/ICES (70	2) 382-7	530
di i	- · · · · ·		77-			- ';	

me. I went over to one of the jobs that I was doing at the time. He helped one of my guys install an AC vent. He ran around and did some of the errands with me around in the shopping center, and then I guess I returned to the shop maybe 4:00 or 4:30.

- Q. Did anyone else come to the shop?
- A. Several people came in and out of the shop.
- Q. Around what time did Michael Rippo eventually leave?
- A. I would say he left approximately around 4:30 or 5:00 o'clock and said he had to meet somebody at the Marker Down.
- Q. Did anybody ever join him there at your shop?
- A. Not during the time he was there. When he returned.
 - Q. Did he return that night?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. What time did he return?
- A. It was about 6:00 o'clock because I was getting ready to go home and he returned to the shop.
 - Q. Was there anyone with him?

13.

14

15

17

19

2.0

2.1

22

23

admonition is a gross misdemeanor, punishable by a year in the Clark County Jail and a \$2,000 Fine. In addition, you may be held in contempt of court punishable by an additional \$500 fine and 25 days in the Clark County Jail.

Do you understand this?
THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.
THE FOREPERSON: Thank you.

(Juror Marlene Cannon left the Grand Jury proceedings at this time.)

MR. HEHN; Stand here and raise your right hand and be sworn, and then you can have a seat.

THE FOREPERSON: You do solemnly awear that the destimony that you are about to give upon the investigation now pending before this Grand Jury shall be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help you God?

MR. BEAUDOIN: Yes.

THE FOREPERSON: Have a sead.

You are here today to give

testimony in the investigation pertaining to the

12

13

1.5

. 17

1:0

1.9

20

2.1

23

offenses of two counts of murder, one count of robbery, possession of stolen vehicle, possession of credit cards without cardholder's consent and unauthorized signing of a credit card transaction document involving Michael Damon Rippo set forth in the proposed Indictment.

Is that your understanding?
MR. BEAUDOIN: Yes.

THE POREPERSON: Thank you.

MICHAEL BEAUDOIN,

having been first duly sworn by the Poreperson of the Grand Jury to testify to the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:

BXAMINATION

BY MR. HEHN:

- Q. Would you state your name, please, and
- spell your last name for the reporter, sir?
 - A. Michael Angelo Beaudoin,

4 B-e-s-u-d-o-1-n.

Q. Mr. Beaudion, have you ever been

	<u>。但是是特殊的。但是是是是精力的企业的。</u>		123
			-
	convicted of a felony, sir?		
		**	*. 4. 4.
	A. Yes.		The state of the s
	Q. I'd like to know what	the felony	/as
	and when, sir.	* :	
	A, Possession.	April 1	*1
•	Q. I'm sorgy?		
	A. Possession.		
8	Q. Okay.		
9	A. Bight months ago.		, , , , , ,
10	Q. Okay. Are you famili	ar wijik Midh	na1
111	Rippo, sir?	3 *	
12	A. Just since this happe	ned.	
13	Q. You never med Michael	Rippo before	3: **
14	A. No.		
	Q this investigation	s started?	
16	A. No.		
17	Q. Are you familiar with	Diana Hunt?	
	A. Yeah.	av.	
19	Q. And what type of a re	lationship d	id you
20	háve with Diana Hunt? What I'm te	alking about.	good
	friends, played jacks together, pl		
22	whatever, just tell the ladies and	i gentlemen.	
2	A. I had maybe seen her	like five ti	mes.
24	Q. And under what type	of circumetan	ce did
25	you see her? Was she a friend of	a friend?	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	у у у при	THE THE MEN THE THE THE THE	
	Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVI	CBS (702) 38	32-7530

3		
0-0	A. Okay. Two, three days la	ter, I find
3	out she got my car out of impound. Ho	w, I don't
3	know. She came and seen me twice in	ail. She had
	made a couple of small threats like sh	is was coinc to
	do Denise's tires where she was staying	
	Q. That would be Danise Lizz	117
	Did she tell you v	hat
	A. What was that?	ک کانت
	Q. Did she bell you why she	was going co
10	do Denise's tires?	
	A. No. I didn't think nothi	ng of it.
12	Q. Okay. Go ahead.	
		. 66
	A. She had seen me twice the	
1	in there and one of the times she said	l she was going
15	to do Denise.	
15	Q. Okay.	
17	A. And I never actually thou	ahti nothina
19	about it.	
	Q. How close was that to the	time that you
20	were getting out?	
2)	A. That was right around the	10th. That
22	was before the loth.	
2.3	Before the 10th of Februa	
24	A. Right.	
25	Q. Okay. And what was your	relationship?
	Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES	(702) 382-7530
		1.5,

This is Denise? That's all. I think that just helps me and everyone clas to understand, to help us know All right. So she left on the 1st and you and Diane Hunt, Diana Hunt, were going someplace on the 2nd. Is that when you said you Yeah. I went to jail on the 2nd. Diane showed up at my spartment. I was on my way out and then we separated from there. Okay, Did Diana Well you why she showed up at your apartment? No, now really. Q. So on the 2nd you went to jail and, of course, you hear it on the news and then shortly after that Michael Rippo brings you some of Denise's Would you describe to the ladies and gentlemen of the Grand Jury where it was that you . met Michael Rippo in order for him to give you this

i i i	
그리 보이는 하는 것 같습니다.	1 1
	nig
alan X 214 ·	1. · •
鱼类的 化五二十二十二	
建设化 高层的 🎏	1 3 4
eria :	
(新) 2	10
はほんちょう 自己養し これ	7
e Kilone (Jajan) (1988)	lat
	l: " "
さい 一角折り 手	
	1.1
	1 :
	!
	1
	1.750
내용을 하는 수쁜 그를	WAS
ELET MACHALICA	
Tr. 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	12:

Carlo Ca	` .
·	1
] ** ·
수취 하는데 나는 것이 없어요.	* '
11 V 31 33. m	
34. 383 8	sti
ino disease e	
簡単の 間に表現する	l .
3 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	ستند ا
() (건 (2 (2) 9 - □	tha
	1
	1
1 To	1:

17

18

13

20

21

22

23

24.

25

ht.

- Okay. He gave you things. You saw him er on that night?
- A. Yeah. When he gave me the things, it like 7:00 o'clock on a Friday night. And about 00 oldlock I was drying to get back with him.
- Q. Get back with Rippo because you were il brying to find out what happened to the gal. t you lived with for three years?

You're shaking your head yes?

- Α.
- Q. I'm doing that for the record.
- A. Okay. At 12:00 o'clock that night I did get them both back together, Diane and Mikey, okay. This was in north town.
- Q: By Mikey we're dalking about Michael Rippo?

A. Right.

I had two friends with me. Okay. And when Diane and Mikey seen each other they instantly started fistfighting. We and my friends just stepped back and listened to what they were saying and what was going on, and they were blaming it back and forth.

Q. Blaming it, blaming what?

Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES

(702) 382-7530

A. The murder.

Diane was saying, and I can't remember the name, that Mikey and so and so did the murders. And Mikey would beat on her some more and he would say bullshit, her and so and so did it.

And there was so much confusion I didn't catch the names.

O. In other words, he was saying that she and someone else did it?

- A. Right.
 - Q. They were fistfighting over this?
- A. Right. He was using a Taser on her.

The more it went on the more we learned.

- Q. Excuse me. A Taser, you're dalking about one of those shock things?
 - A. Yeah.
- Q. Go ahead. The more it went on the more
 - A. Uh-huh.
 - Q. Go shead.
- A. We finally did stop it, and I had a hold of Rippo and due of my friends called the cops.

 It took so long for the cops to get there that he got away. So when the cops got there Rippo was

Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

. 9.

10

11

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

		-	r 7	
	gone, but Diane	was still there.	ĸ	
2		HEHN: Thank you.	I don'ti hava	,
3	anything further			, ,
			';	
	THE	FOREPERSON: Than		
		Any questions?	Anybody have a	ny .
6	further question	18?		
	BY A JUROR:		4	
8	Q. Who	at was the purpose	of him bringing	
9	their possession	ns to you?		
10	A. T I	nave no idea. I ha	d never met him	
11		d got their possess	. "	
12		aldn't this implica		
13		scmebody else? I d		
昔とと 📗			Ou . C dunara cand	
34 14	the purpose them			
15	MR	. HEHN: It's impos	sible to go into	
16	someone else s	nindi.		
17	A	JUROR: I thought m	aybe he told him	l s g
1.6	MR	. HEHN: Maybe I ca	n clarify one or	
19	two things.			7. 7. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2.
20	BY MR. HEHN:			-2
21	Q. In	the circle of peop	le that you kind	
222		, in other words, y		
23				
		d knew maybe Michae	I Kippor	
24	A. Ri	-		
2.5	Q. It	was presty common	knowledge that	
		f		
	Las Vegas, Nevad	a REPORTING SERVI	CES (702) 382-7	530
<u> </u>	with the state of			

	;	
	Denis	e Lizzi was somebody that you had cared for and
*	had b	een with for a long time; is that correct?
		A. Right.
		MR. HEHN: That's all I have.
5		THE FOREFERSON: Any further questions?
6	BY A	JUROR:
		Q. Did you ask Mike where he got the
1000 (1000) 1000 (1000)	ровае	ssions?
		A. He said Diane. That was another reason
10	I got	Diane and Rippo together later on that night
11	becau	se Rippo had told me that Diane's car was full
12	of th	elr possessions. And when I got to north town
	later	that night where Diane was, we checked her car
1.	witho	out her knowing it, and there wasn't one, not
15	one o	ther thing that belonged to the girls.
16		Q. Did they both come to north town in
17	separ	ate cars?
18		A. Yes.
1.9		Q. She drove here and he drove his?
20		A. Right.
21		Q. Were you scoring at all from Diane?
22		MR. HERN: That doesn't need to be
23	answe	red. I'm sorry.
24		A JURGE: I think it does.
25		MR. HEHN: Well, I'm sorry.
	, , , , ,	
	Las Ve	egas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

;		4.			
		24.	7		
ď	3	1	٠	2	
Ţ	-			78	
	*		-		
Ť	: :		Z		
ď	٠.		i		
٠,	٠.;		*		
4	٠,		2		
٠	•	•	Ť		
ř					
ź	٠٠,		£		
÷	* :	: .	4		
.,	1 4	•			
٠.	٠2		i		
7	2	7	È		
-	•••				
	. x		×		
•	÷	•	, z.		
•			6		
•	: -		ŧ		
-		٠	ŝ		
			è		
÷			1	•	
	4	٠.	₹.	٠.	
Ś.		٠.	£.		
;	٠,		8		
	5				
4			i		
:	7. 9	-	ò		
	* : 1	ı.	ď.		
۲٠		٠.	Ŀ		
÷	••				
:	٤.	1	0		
٠,	1	-	,-	*	
1.	- *-	:	: -		
. *		٦	4		
•	÷	•	7		
à,	34				
	7	٠.	Ŀ		
1.	š",	1	7	_	
	- 1		ŗ		
i	٠.		v.		
4	٤.	3	.2		
- :	` .	4	12		•
٠,	7:		•		
•			*	•	
				•	
		ŀ	4	•	
		l	4	•	
		1	4		
		1	4		
		1 1	4		
		1	3		•
		1			
		1 1	4 5		
		1 1	4 5		
		1	4 5		
		1 1 1	4 5 6 7		
The second secon	(1) 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	1 1 1	4 5		
	的复数工作 化二甲基二甲基	1 1 1	4 5 6 7		
	(1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	1 1 1	4 5 6 7 9		
	(1) 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	1 1 1	4 5 6 7 8		
	行政を対する (1) 「	1 1 1	4 5 6 7 8		
	の (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	1 1 1	4 5 6 7 8		
	の (1) 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1	4 5 6 7 8		
	15. 所知 17. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15	1 1 1	4 5 6 7 8		
	(1) 所名 (1) (2) (2) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4	1 1 1	4 5 6 7 8		
	の (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	1 1 1 1	4 5 6 7 8 9 6		
	作の所には、1967年(1967年) - 1967年(日本語の本語の作品)では、1967年(1968年)(1967年) - 1967年(1968年) - 1967年(1968年) - 1967年(1968年)	1 1 1 1 2	4 5 6 7 8 9		
	作品を含めては、 1967年 - 1967年 - 1988年 - 1987年 - 19874 - 1987年 - 19874 - 19874 - 19874 - 19874 - 19874 - 19874 - 19874 - 19874 - 198	1 1 1 1	4 5 6 7 8 9		
	《西西·阿尔·马·西·阿尔·马·阿尔·马·马·克·克·克·克·克·克·克·克·克·克·克·克·克·克·克·克·克·	1 1 1 1 2 .	4 5 6 7 8 9 0		
	化成熟的 化分子 医二种 化二甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基	1 1 1 1 2 2	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1		
	化四角 经分分分 医二甲状腺 医二甲基甲基 医皮肤 医二氏性乳腺素 医动物 经经营工程 计记录器	1 1 1 1 2 2	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1		
・ 10 10 10 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	化成物 化分子 法一定的 一种 医外上 医多角性 医皮肤 医克里特氏病 医大大性 医乳腺素 医动物 医乳腺管 计算法 计记录	1 1 1 1 2 2	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1		
· 医神经检查 · 不可以 , 如果我们不会一个有一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个	化四角分子 医多种 计分别 计分子 医二甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基	1 1 1 1 2 2 2	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2		
· 《 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	化防护性 化二氯化甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基	1 1 1 1 2 2 2	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2		
· 医甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基	化成物的 化连续 计分别 化二甲基苯甲基苯甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲	1 1 1 1 2 2 2	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2		
· "是是我们,我们就是我们的,我们就是我们的,我们就是我们的,我们就是我们的,我们就是我们的,我们就是我们的,我们就是我们的,我们就是我们的,我们就是我们的,我们就是我们的,我们就是我们的,我们就	化成物 的复数 医乳球性 化二甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基	1 1 1 2 2 2	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2		
「「「「「「」」」では、「「」」では、「「」」では、「「」」では、「」」では、「」」では、「」」では、「」」では、「」」では、「」」では、「」」では、「」」では、「」」では、「」」では、「」」では、「	化成物 化分子 经分分分分 化二甲基苯甲基苯甲基苯甲基甲基苯甲基甲基苯甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基	1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3		
化多角性 化二甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基	化成物 化分子 经分分分分 经分子 人名英格兰 医皮肤 医皮肤 医二十二氏病 医二氏病 经有限的 医精神 医三角性 医多种 计记录 计分类 医多种	1 1 1 1 2 2 2	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3		
· "我们就是一个一个,我们就是一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个	化成物 医多角性 医乳球 化二甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基	1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3		
しゅうき アイフィー・デー サイン・マー・ディー しょうきょう アイド・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・	化成物 医多角性 经有限的 化二苯基苯基 医骨髓 医克里克氏试验检尿病 医动物性腹膜炎 医动物性腹膜炎 化二苯甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基	1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4		
「「「「「「」」」では、「「」」ともなって、「「「「」」「「」」「「」」「「」」「「」」「「」」「「」」「」」「」」「」」	化成物 医多角性 医乳头 经分别 医多角性 医皮肤 医克里特氏病 医动物 经总额 医乳腺性 医乳腺性 医乳腺性 医乳腺性 医乳腺性 医乳腺性 医乳腺性 医乳腺性	1 1 1 2 2 2 2	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4		
「Andrew Transmission Transmission (1997年) 「「「「「「「「「「」」」」」 「「「」」」 「「」」 「「」」 「「」」	化多数分子 医乳腺性 计分别 医多种毒素 医多种 医多种性结节 医多种性结节 医多种种种 医多种性神经病 医多种种种的 医多种种种种种种种种种种种种种种种种种种种种种种种种种种种种种种	1 1 1 2 2 2 2	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4		
,是是有一个人,也是有一个人,我们就是一个人,就是不是一个人,也不是一个人,也不是一个人,也是一个人,也是一个人,也是一个人,也是一个人,也是一个人,也是一个人,也是一个人,也是一个人,也是一个人,	では、1997年のでは、「は、「は、」というでは、「これをは、これをは、これをは、「は、これでは、これでは、これでは、これでは、これでは、これでは、これでは、これで	1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4		
,是是有关,我们也不是是有的人,也是是不是有的,我们就是一个有的,也不是有的,也不是有的,也是有一个,也是有什么。""我们,我们也是是一个,我们也是一个人,我们就	の一般を含めている。 「はれい、「いいです」と、主義を主義を持ち、アンプラスを対している。 これがられるとはなったができなっている。 しょうしょう しゅうしゅう ゅう しゅうしゅう しゅう	1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5		
「「「「「「「」」」「「「」」」「「」」「「」」「「」」「「」」「「」」「」」	1、1966年,1967年,1968年,196	1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5		
の関係を受けている。 1991年の日本のでは、「中国は、「東京は、「東京は、「東京は、「東京は、「東京は、「東京は、「東京は、「東京	多的复数形式 医多种多种 医多种多种 医多种性 医神经神经 医多种性 医多种性多种 医多种性 医多种性 医多种性 医多种性 医多种性 医多	1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5		

9,				***	Denny	WAB	also	her
	 į		1					•
oyfriend?	 ٠,	,				•		

A. That was more like her security place.

It didn't -- you know, I knew about it. It didn't bother me.

THE FOREPERSON: Any further questions?
(No response.)

proceedings are secret and you are prohibited from disclosing to anyone anything that transpired before us including A, evidence presented to the Grand Jury, B, any event occurring or a statement made in the presence of the Grand Jury, C, information obtained by the Grand Jury.

Failure to comply with this admonition is a gross misdemeanor, punishable by a year in the Clark County Jail and a \$2,000 fine. In addition, you may be held in contempt of court punishable by an additional \$500 fine and 25 days in the Clark County Jail.

Do you understand this? THE WITNESS: Yes.

THE FOREPERSON: Thank you.

Let's be back at 1:30.

(Lunch break.)

1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2			北倉工
1	the Sunglass C	ompany.	
2	A	JUROR: She's going to have	to speak
3	up.		
4	BY MS. LOWRY:		
5	Q. Y	ou were working at the Meadow	vs Mall at
ő	the Sunglass C	ompany, I need you to answer	out loud
7	because if you	nod she can't take it down.	
8	A. Y	es.	•
9	Q. W	hat were your duties there?	
1 10	A, I	was managing at the time sa	les and
11	interviewing.	I was completely in run of	the store.
12	Q. M	aybe if I stand over here you	u can hear
13	her.		
14	1	So on February 19th of	1992 what
1.5	shift or what	hours did you work that day?	
16	A. I	worked a day shift. It coul	ld have
1.7	been 9:00 to 5	:00 or 11:00 to 7:00.	4
18	Q. W	as there anybody else in the	store
1.9	with you on th	at date?	
20		ot at the time of the transac	
21		'm going to show you State's	Exhibit
22		you identify this?	
23		his is a sales ticket that I	wrote out
24	for two Oakley	sunclasses	

How is it that you recognize this sales

Dicket? He put my name on there. I remember the transaction and it's my handwriting. Okay. What about the other paperwork here? There are three pages in all in this exhibit: What are the other pages? That is the receipt I rang up for -- onthe register. And the third one is a copy of the credit card slip that I wrote out for two glasses. 10 I initialed it and can it through the credit card 11 machine. 12 :You indicated that you were -- you recall this particular transaction? 13 14 A. Yes. What is it that you remember? 15 Q. 16 A man came in, asked for some Oakleys. They were expensive Oakleys. They were a hundred 17 thirty dollars. First he asked for a hundred sixty 18 dollar pair and then decided on the others. I was 19 20 starting to ring it up and a lady came in. Q. Let me stop you. A man came in. What 21 22 did he look like? 23 A. He was about five-eight, five-mine. 24 had a cap on at the time, mustache. Q. What dolor hair?

Yes

						,	• .
1	,	Q.	What w	as the credit	card numb	er?	
	*	A.	427138	2060293848.		,	
3	, 	Q.	And wh	o signed for	this trans	action?	. •
		Α.	The ma	le did.		•	. :
5		Q.	The ma	le did?		· .	*
	•	A.	Yes.		•	,	
		Q.	What n	ame did he si	gn?	•	
		A.	Re mig	ned the name	on the cre	dit card	, . •
9	·*	Q.	And wh	} ad.did\he sig	n7		
10		Α.	Denny	R. Mason. Ju	st like a	D. It wa	28
11	very s	r Lbble	d in.				
12		*	MS. LO	WRY: Okay.	I have no	further	
13	questi	one.	•	1			
14			THE PO	REPERSON: Do	es anybody	have any	¥
3. 1.5	other	questic	ne?			:	
15	BY A JU	JROR:				4	
17		Q.	Авар	ractice do yo	u normally	call in	•
118	oredit	card (umbern	to make sure	that they	're good	?
19.		Α.	No. T	hay go throug	h a comput	erized	
20	aya tem	. If t	here's	any problem	it will co	me up	
21	immedi	abely a	and the	n we make a p	hone call.	. Unless	
2.2	there'	a a dyg	e of c	ode that woul	d come up	then the	4
23	oredia	card:	should	be good.		,	
24	* di	Qı	You ch	ecked this on	e and it v	vas good?	
25		•	It was	Hobally fine	i.	٤	
			6.			a.e.	: ·
	Las Vėg	as, Ne	vađa	REPORTING SER	VICES (70	2) 382-75	· • 3 0
				·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

BY A JUROR:

- Q. Did you check the signature against the other signature on the back?
- A. Yes. We usually -- we always do that, but if, you know, sometimes they're a little bit scribbled. There's no reason to ask for a separate ID to the customer.
 - Q. Did it look similiar?
- A. It was similar. It was scribbled and I don't exactly remember, but like I said I was by myself when they came in. He acted like he was in a hurry.
 - Q. Thank you.
 - A. Sure.

THE FOREPERSON: Anybody else have any further questions?

(No response.)

THE FOREPERSON: By law, these proceedings are secret and you are prohibited from disclosing to anyone anything that transpired before us including A, evidence presented to the Grand Jury, B, any event occurring or a statement made in the presence of the Grand Jury, C, information obtained by the Grand Jury.

Failure to comply with this

Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

4

5

1

7

B

.9

10

11

17

13

14

15

16

17

1/8

19

20

2.1

2,2

23

24

admonition is a gross misdemeanor, punishable by a year in the Clark County Jail and a \$2,000 fine. In addition, you may be held in contempt of court punishable by an additional \$500 fine and 25 days in the Clark County Jail.

Do you understand that?

THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.

THE FOREPERSON: Thank you.

MR. HEHN: Raise your right hand, sir.....
THE FOREPERSON: You do solemnly swear

that the testimony that you are about to give upon the investigation now pending before this Grand Jury shall be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help you God?

MR. MASON: I do.

THE FOREPERSON: Thanks. Have a seat.

You are here today to give testimony in the investigation pertaining to the offenses of two counts of murder, one count of robbery, possession of stelen vehicle, possession of credit cards without cardholder's consent and unauthorized signing of credit card transaction document involving Michael Damon Rippo set forth in the proposed Indictment.

Is that your understanding?

		mko Pa	Mindry hadows about and impounded.
		, 100 SC	turday before she was announced
	dead.	:	
	Q.	Let me	backurack a little bit.
			You said that you were
	hoveniand	Žajri fria	nd. Did you live together at any
新海【			
5	period of	time?	
	A.	Off an	d on.
8	Q.	Off an	d on you lived together.
9 ·		13	Around this time period, around
10	Ballania Kinasi		a Saturday before that, the last
11	dime you	saw her, w	ere you living together them?
1.2	A	She st	syed at the house every now and
13.	then		
14	0.	Did De	pise have a car?
15			
	A.		
16	Q.	What k	ind of car did she have?
17	A	. It was	a Nissan 3002, I believe.
18	Q.	And wh	p was that car registered to?
1.9	A.	MV com	pany, Security Enterprises.
20	4		ing to show you State's Exhibit
21	Number 11	This is	one of your personal papers?
22		Yes, m	a am.
23	Q.	And it	's what is it?
24		Title a	registration.
25		For wh	AUT
The state of the s			(A) 人名 (A) (A) (A) (A) (A) (A) (A)
	Las Vegas,	Nevada I	REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
H. G. Park			

	THE FOREPERSON: Could we have him	
	speak up?	
3	BY MS. LOWRY:	,
	Q. It's a registration?	
	A. Yes, ma'am. It's a notice for to	
	pay the registration that was sent to my company.	
	Q. What vehicle is the registration for	
	Q. What was the license number on that	
10	car?	
	A. 139CUSS. Excuse me. 139CUS.	
	Q. And that car was in fact registered	to
13	your company?	
1.4	A. Yes, ma'am.	
15	Q. And you gave that car to Denise to	
	drive?	
	A. Yes.	
18		
**************************************	Q. Do you recall what color that car wa	kan ar di
	A, Red.	
20	Q. To the best of your knowledge, you	wew
21	Denise very well, correct?	
22	Yes.	
	Q. Did she ever lend her car out to oth	ler.
24	people, let other people drive her car?	
25	A. No.	
रुष्यः भगग्रे । सम्बर्धाः है। रेजिके स्टिन्स्य स्टिन्स		
	Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-	7530
	The Added Meadod Muschille Surators (1969) 205-	<i>च</i>

941 - 1 T			
	Q. Do you know Michael R	ippc?	
	A. No.		
		,,	
6 [接近] 15 [15] [Q. Did you ever give Mic	hael Rippo	
	permission to be in Denise's Nissa	n or to have any	
	of your credit cards?		
6	A. No.	<i>,</i>	
的	Q. I'm also going do sho	w vou State's	5.
			,
	Exhibit Number 3, this photograph.	no Aon randa:	1. 3. 4
	this photograph?	v	
1.0	A. Yes.		*
11	. Q. What is it?		
12	A. Denise's car.		
13	Q. Is there anything dif	ferent about it	
14	that you remember?		
1.5	A. Well, the unpainted p		1.
16	Q. Okay. Did you also i	n your	
1	relationship with Denise give her	or let her use	
18	your oredid cards?		
19	A, From time to time.		
20	Q. Okay. That Saturday	before February	
21	18th, was Denise in possession of		
		que or Aggr ore	Mark W
?	cards?		
29	A. Yes.	and the second second	
	Q. What was the circumst	ances surroundi	ng
25	unau?	;	
		•	· · ·
		CES (702) 382-7	

	A. I had given her a credit card to go	
2	shopping for my house.	
	Q. And I'm going to show you State's	
	Exhibit Number 12. Do you recognize this?	e "
	A. Yes.	
	Q. Is that one of your personal papers?	
	A. Yes.	
	Q. And what is it?	
	A. It's a credit card statement.	
10	Q. And what kind of card is it?	, at
11	A. A Visa, Citibank Visa.	
12		
	Q. What's the card number?	• •
	A. 4271382060293848.	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
1.0	Q. Now, that's a bill that you received	l on
15	that card?	
16	A. Yes, ma'am.	
17	Q. Are there some charges on that bill	* **
13	that are unusual?	
	A. Yes.	
20	Q. What charges would those be?	
21	A. Centel Guide, Gold Coast, Gold Coast	la ris
# 111 - 121 - 22	Sungless Company, Gold Coast Hotel, Centel Guide,	
23	Gold Coast, Texaco, Citco 7.	
24	Q. I'm going to show you State's Exhibi	.ti
2.5	8. The third page of this exhibit is obviously a	
	্তিৰ ন্তৃত্ব প্ৰত্যুক্ত নাম্প্ৰতিক কৰা হাৰ্মিক কৰিছে কৰা কৰা প্ৰতিষ্ঠান কৰিছে কৰিছে কৰিছে কৰিছে কৰিছে কৰিছে কৰ বিষয়ে	ia (
	Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-	7530

1	credit card transaction document.	
2.	What is the name of the card	
3	holder on this document?	
	A. Denny Mason.	
	Q. And is it signed?	
	A. Yes.	Ç
	Q. Is that your signature?	. [
8	A. No.	
9	Q. Would, to the best of your knowledge,	
10	if Denise Lizzi had one of your credit cards, would	
1.2	she give the credit card to someone else to use?	
12	A. No.	
13	Q. As to the signature on the credit slip,	
14	sir, did you give Michael Rippo permission to affix	
1.5	your signature to the credit card slip?	÷
16	A. No.	,
		•
17	Q. Did you give Michael Rippo permission	**
1 8	to possess your credit card?	
19	A. No.	
20	Q. Have you seen your credit card since	
21	the date that you destified as to giving it to	
22	Denise?	
23	A. No.	
24	Q. Since this incident occurred, the	
25	vehicle that you described came back into your	
	Antibodie Libra Palant Profit Politic Manage William Lange	
		· ·
	Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-753	0
<u> </u>	the control of the first transfer that the control of the control	

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

MICHAEL RIPPO,

Appellant,

Respondent.

-vs-

E.K. McDANIEL, et al.,

No. 53626

FILED

OCT 19 2009

CLERKOR LINDEMAN CLERK OF SUPPLEME SOURT BY CHIEF DEPUTY CLERK

JOINT APPENDIX Volume 1 of 48

Vol.	Title	Date	Page
2	Affidavit	02/14/94	JA00371-JA00377
2	Affidavit	03/07/94	JA00400-JA00402
18	Affidavit of David M. Schieck Regarding Supplemental Brief in Support of Writ of Habeas Corpus	08/17/04	JA04316-JA04320
3	Amended Indictment	01/03/96	JA00629-JA00633
3	Amended Notice of Intent to Seek Death Penalty	03/23/94	JA00583-JA00590
8	Answer in Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Mistrial Based on an Alleged Discovery Violation	02/08/96	JA01873-JA01886
17	Answer in Opposition to Motion for New Trial	05/01/96	JA04008-JA04013
48	Criminal Court Minutes	10/27/08	JA11603
2	Defendant's Motion to Strike Aggravating Circumstances Numbered 1 and 2 and for Specificity as to Aggravating Circumstance Number 4	08/20/93	JA00274-JA00281
18	Errata to Supplemental Brief in Support of Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)	03/12/04	JA04257-JA04258

1

09-25368

2

1

4 5

6 7

9

8

10

11

12

13 14 15

16171819

20212223

24 25

> 26 27

Vol.	Title	Date	Page
19	Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order	12/01/04	JA04411-JA0441
48	Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order	11/17/08	JA11604-JA1161
1	Indictment	06/05/92	JA00235-JA0023
15	Instructions to the Jury	03/06/96	JA03358-JA0339
16	Instructions to the Jury	03/14/96	JA03809-JA0383
17	Judgment of Conviction	05/31/96	JA04037-JA0403
11	Motion for Disclosure of Exculpatory Evidence Pertaining to the impact of the Defendant's Execution Upon Victim's Family Members	02/28/96	JA02620-JA0262
2	Motion for Discovery of Institutional Records and Files Necessary to Rippo's Defense	08/24/93	JA00286-JA0029
3	Motion for a Witness Deposition	06/19/94	JA00621-JA0062
17	Motion for New Trial	04/29/96	JA04002-JA0400
2	Motion in Limine to Exclude Testimony of Defendant's Prior Bad Acts	08/23/93	JA282-001 to JA282-005
2	Motion of Defendant for Discovery and to Inspect All Evidence Favorable to Him	10/21/92	JA00254-JA0025
11	Motion to Bar the Admission of Cumulative Victim Impact Evidence in Violation of the Due Process Clause	02/28/96	JA02603-JA0260
2	Motion to Disqualify the District Attorney's Office	02/07/94	JA00334-JA0034
2	Motion to Exclude Autopsy and Crime Scene Photographs	08/23/93	JA00282-JA0028
11	Motion to Preclude the Consideration of Victim Impact Evidence Pursuant to NRS 175.552, 200.033, and 200.035	02/28/96	JA02613-JA0261
11	Motion to Preclude the Introduction of Victim Impact Evidence Pertaining to Victim Family Members' Characterizations and Opinions About the Crime, the Defendant, and/or the Appropriate Sentence	02/28/96	JA02625-JA0262
2	Motion to Quash and for a Protective Order	09/09/93	JA00298-JA0030

Vol	-	Title	Date	Page
	on an O	rder Shortening Time		
11	Review	to Require a Pretrial Judicial of all Victim Impact Evidence the tends to Introduce at the Penalty	02/28/96	JA02607-JA02612
2	Notice of	of Alibi	09/20/93	JA00295-JA00297
19	Notice of	of Appeal	10/12/04	JA04409-JA04410
48	Notice of	of Appeal	04/15/09	JA11659-JA11661
19	Notice of	of Entry of Decision and Order	12/15/04	JA04414
48	Notice of	of Entry of Decision and Order	03/16/09	JA11648-JA11658
36	Notice of Counse.	of Entry of Order Appointing I	02/15/08	JA08669-JA08672
1	Notice o	of Intent to Seek Death Penalty	06/30/92	JA00239-JA00241
42		Notice of Motion and Motion for Leave to Conduct Discovery		JA09989-JA10014
42		Exhibits to Motion for Leave to Conduct Discovery		JA10015-JA10025
42	I I	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings, <u>State v. Bailey</u> , Case No. C129217, Eighth Judicial District Court, July 30, 1996		JA10026-JA10034
42	<u> </u>	Answers to Interrogatories p. 7, Bennett v. McDaniel, et al., Case No. CV-N-96-429-DWH (RAM), February 9, 1998		JA10035-JA10037
42	Н <u>Н</u>	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings, partial, <u>State v.</u> Bennett, Case NO. C083143, September 14, 1998		JA10038-JA10040
42	7 Y	Non-Trial Disposition Memo, Clark County District Attorney's Office regarding Joseph Beeson, in <u>Bennett</u> 7. <u>McDaniel</u> , Case No. CV-N-96- 129-DWH, District of Nevada, October, 1988		JA10041-JA10042
42		Reporter's Transcript of Evidentiary Hearing, partial, <u>State v. Bennett</u> ,		JA10043-JA10050

1	Vol.	Title	Date	Page
2 3	42	Case No. C083143, November 18, 1999		JA10051-JA10057
4	42	6 Decision, <u>Bennett v. McDaniel</u> , Case No. C83143, Eighth Judicial District Court, November 16, 2001		JA10031-JA10037
5	42			JA10058-JA10061
6 7		7 Declaration of Michael Pescetta regarding locating exhibits in Parker file, Bennett v. McDaniel, et al. Case No. CV-N-96-429-DWH, District of		
8	42	Nevada, January 8, 2003		JA10062-JA10066
9	42	8 Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Memorandum re: <u>State</u> <u>v. Butler</u> , Case No. C155791,		JA10002-JA10000
10	42	December 30, 1999		JA10067-JA10085
11		9 Transcript of Defendant's Motion for Status Check on Production of		
12		Discovery, <u>State v. Butler</u> , Case No. C155791, Eighth Judicial District		
13	42	Court, April 18, 2000		JA10086-JA10087
14		10 Letter from Office of the District Attorney to Joseph S. Sciscento,		
15		Esq., re <u>State v. Butler</u> , Case No. C155791, Eighth Judicial District		
16	42	Court, November 16, 2000		JA10088-JA10092
17		11 Letter from Law Offices of Sam Stone to Hon. Michael Douglas,		
18		District Court Judge, <u>State v. Butler</u> , Case No. 155791, Eighth Judicial		
19	42	District Court, December 7, 2000		JA10093-JA10107
20	72	12 Motion for New Trial, <u>State v.</u> <u>Butler</u> , Case No. C155791, Eighth		37110073-37110107
21		Judicial District Court, January 17, 2001		
22	42			JA10108-JA10112
23		13 Affidavit of Carolyn Trotti, State v. Butler, Case No. C155791, January 19, 2001		
24	42	·		JA10113-JA10135
25		Based on Allegations of Newly		
26		Discovered Evidence, State v. Butler, Case No. C155791, Eighth		
27		Judicial District Court, February 16,		
28		4		

1	Vol.	Title	Date	Page
2 3	42	2001		JA10136-JA10141
4		Reply to State's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for New Trial,		
5	42	State v. Butler, Case No. C155791, Eighth Judicial District Court, February 27, 2001		JA10142-JA10144
6 7		16 Order, <u>State v. Butler</u> , Case No. C155791, Eighth Judicial District		
8	42	Court, March 8, 2001		JA10145-JA10154
9		17 Fax Transmission from Terri Elliott with the Office of the Special Public Defender, State v. Butler, Case No.		
10 11	42	C155791, Eighth Judicial District Court, March 19, 2001		JA10155-JA10161
12	١	18 Order affirming in part, reversing in part and remanding, <u>State v. Butler</u> ,		
13	42	Case No. 37591, May 14, 2002		JA10162-JA10170
14	42	19 Reporter's transcript of jury trial, <u>United States v. Catania</u> , June 11, 2002		JA10171-JA10177
15 16		20 Reporter's transcript of jury trial,		
17	42	<u>United States v. Catania</u> , June 13, 2002		JA10178-JA10184
18		21 Transcript of Status Conference/Scheduling Conference		
19		Before the Honorable Howard K. McKibben, United States District Judge, Case No. CV-N-00-101-HDM		
20	42	(RAM), District of Nevada, January 14, 2003 (Doyle)		JA10185-JA10200
21 22		Answer in Opposition to Motion for New Trial; or in the Alternative,		
23		Motion for New Appeal, <u>State v.</u> D'Agostino, Case No. C95335,		
24	42	Eighth Judicial District Court, September 21, 1993		JA10201-JA10207
25		23 Declaration of Tim Gabrielsen, and partial FBI production in Echavarria		
26		v. McDaniel, et al., CV-N-98-0202, June 2004		
27 28		5		
		5		

1	Vol.	Title	Date	Page
2	42 43			JA10208-JA10238 JA10239-JA10353
3 4	43	24 Motion for Leave to Conduct Discovery, <u>Emil v. McDaniel, et al.</u> , August 24, 2001		JA10354-JA10357
5 6		Criminal Complaint and Minutes of the Court, State v. Kenny, Case No. 85F-3637, Justice Court, Las Vegas		
7	43	Township, 1985 (Emil)		JA10358-JA10362
8 9		26 Notice of Denial of Request, Clark County District Attorney, State v. Emil, Case No. C82176, Eighth		
10	43	Judicial District Court, August 13, 1985		JA10363-JA10383
11		27 Various reports of the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department,		
12		Detention Services Division, produced in <u>State v. Haberstroh</u> , Case No. C076013, regarding		
13		investigation into the identity of Clark County Detention Center		
14 15	42	inmate who manufactured a shank, 1987		JA10384-JA10434
16		28 Deposition of Sharon Dean in Haberstroh v. McDaniel, Case No.		
17	42	C076013, Eighth Judicial District, October 15, 1998 and December 7, 1998		JA10435-JA10449
18 19		29 Deposition of Arlene Ralbovsky in Haberstroh v. McDaniel, Case No.		
20		C076013, Eighth Judicial District, December 7, 1998 and January 28,		
21	43 44	1999		JA10450-JA10488 JA10489-JA10554
22		30 Deposition of Patricia Schmitt in <u>Haberstroh v. McDaniel</u> , Case No. C076013, Eighth Judicial District,		
23 24	44	December 7, 1998 and January 28, 1999		JA10555-JA10563
25		31 Recorder's Transcript Re: Evidentiary Hearing, State v.		
26		Haberstroh, Case No. C076013, Eighth Judicial District Court,		
27		January 28, 2000		
28		6		

1	Vol.	Title	Date	Page
2	44	32 Order, Hill v. McDaniel, et al., Case		JA10564-JA10568
3		No. CV-S-98-914-JBR (LRL), District of Nevada, May 20, 1999		
5	44	33 FBI memorandum to SA Newark, Homick v. McDaniel, (Homick		JA10569-JA10570
6	44	Homick v. McDaniel, (Homick 167), August 31, 1977		JA10571-JA10573
7		34 FBI memorandum, New York to Newark <u>Homick v. McDaniel</u> , (Homick 168), January 31, 1978		
9	44	35 FBI Teletype, FM Director to Las Vegas (Homick 166), September, 1985		JA10574-JA10576
.0	44			JA10577-JA10582
11	44	Vegas (Homick 165), October, 1985		JA10583-JA10584
.3		37 Chronological record, <u>Homick v.</u> <u>McDaniel</u> (Homick 10), November 1985		
.4	44	38 FBI notes re Homick receiving money from LVMPD employee,		JA10585-JA10589
.5		Homick v. McDaniel, December 11, 1985		
67	44	39 FBI notes, <u>Homick v. McDaniel</u> , December 1985 and January 1986		JA10590-JA10593
8	44	40 FBI notes, <u>Homick v. McDaniel</u> (Pennsylvania) January 4, 1986		JA10594-JA10595
9	44	41 FBI redacted notes, <u>Homick v.</u>		JA10596-JA10597
20 21	44	McDaniel (New Jersey), January 7, 1986		JA10598-JA10599
2		FBI redacted notes, Homick v. McDaniel (Homick), January 9, 1986		
3	44	FBI redacted notes, Homick v.		JA10600-JA10601
24	44	McDaniel (Pennsylvania), January 13, 1986		14 10 (02 14 10 (02
25	44	44 FBI redacted notes, Homick v. McDaniel (Las Vegas), January 14,		JA10602-JA10603
:6		1986		
27 28		7	ı	<u> </u>

1	Vol.		Title	Date	Page
2 3	44	45	FBI 302 interview of Norma K. Thompson, <u>Homick v. McDaniel</u> , March 18, 1986		JA10604-JA10606
4	44	46	FBI Director Webster letter to		JA10607-JA10608
5			redacted LVMPD officer thanking him/her for work in connection with joint investigation, Homick v.		
6			McDaniel, June 10, 1986		
7	44	47	FBI Director Webster letter to redacted LVMPD officer thanking		JA10609-JA10610
8			him/her for work in connection with joint investigation, Homick v.		
9			McDaniel, June 10, 1986		
10 11	44	48	FBI Director Webster letter to		JA10611-JA10612
12			redacted LVMPD officer thanking him/her for work in connection with		
13			joint investigation, <u>Homick v.</u> <u>McDaniel,</u> June 10, 1986		
14	44	49	FBI Director Webster letter to redacted LVMPD officer thanking		JA10613-JA10614
15			him/her for work in connection with joint investigation, Homick v.		
16			McDaniel, June 10, 1986		
17	44	50	FBI Director Webster letter to redacted LVMPD officer thanking		JA10615-JA10616
18			him/her for work in connection with joint investigation, Homick v.		
19			McDaniel, June 10, 1986		
20	44	51	FBI Director Webster letter to redacted LVMPD officer thanking		JA10617-JA10618
21			him/her for work in connection with joint investigation, Homick v.		
22	4.4	50	McDaniel, June 10, 1986		14 10/10 14 10/20
23	44	52	FBI Director Webster letter to redacted LVMPD officer thanking him/her for work in connection with		JA10619-JA10620
24			joint investigation, Homick v. McDaniel, June 10, 1986		
25			MicDaniel, June 10, 1980		
26					
27		<u> </u>			I
28			8		

1	Vol.		Title	Date	Page
2 3 4	44	53	FBI Director Webster letter to redacted LVMPD officer thanking him/her for work in connection with joint investigation, Homick v. McDaniel, June 10, 1986		JA10621-JA10622
5 6	44	54	FBI 302 memorandum of interview of Tim Catt, <u>Homick v. McDaniel</u> (Homick 164), August 18, 1988		JA10623-JA10625
7 8	44	55	Reporter's transcript of evidentiary hearing, partial, <u>State v. Homick</u> , March 7, 1989		JA10626-JA10637
9 10	44	56	Reporter's transcript of motions, State v. Homick (Homick 48), April 10, 1989		JA10638-JA10640
11 12	44	57	Reporter's transcript of jury trial Vol. 6, State v. Homick, April 25, 1989		JA10641-JA10652
13	44	58	Reporter's transcript of jury trial, partial, Vol. 7, <u>State v. Homick,</u> April 26, 1989		JA10653-JA10660
14 15	44	59	Reporter's transcript of jury trial Vol. 11, <u>State v. Homick</u> (Homick 52), May 2, 1989		JA10661-JA10664
16 17	44	60	Reporter's transcript of penalty hearing, State v. Homick, Vol. 1 (Homick 108), May 17, 1989		JA10665-JA10668
18 19	44	61	Reporter's transcript of trial, partial, Vol. 83, <u>State v. Homick</u> , November 10, 1992		JA10669-JA10673
20212222	44	62	Letter from Eric Johnson/Walt Ayers, Assistant United States Attorneys to Mark Kaiserman denying FBI joint investigation with LVMPD, Homick v. McDaniel,		JA1674-JA10676
232425	44	63	January 28, 1993 Letter from AUSA Warrington Parker to Judge Cooper, Homick v. McDaniel, May 7, 1993		JA10677-JA60678
2627					
28			9		

1	Vol.		Title	Date	Page
2 3	44	64	Letter from AUSA Warrington Parker to Judge Cooper, <u>Homick v.</u> <u>McDaniel</u> , May 11, 1993		JA10679-JA10680
4 5	44	65	Reporter's transcript on appeal, <u>State</u> v. <u>Homick</u> Vol. 140 (Homick 102) June 29, 1994		JA10681-JA10684
6 7	44	66	Chart detailing evidence of joint investigation - joint activity between LVMPD and FBI, Homick v. McDaniel, October 9, 2003		JA10685-JA10692
8 9 10	44	67	Chart detailing evidence of joint investigation - information sharing between LVMPD and FBI, Homick v. McDaniel, October 9, 2003		JA10693-JA10696
11 12	44	68	Chart detailing evidence of joint investigation - admissions, Homick v. McDaniel, October 9, 2003		JA10697-JA10705
13 14 15	44	69	Declaration of Joseph Wright, <u>Homick v. McDaniel</u> (Homick 176), October 9, 2003		JA10706-JA10707
16 17	44 45	70	Petitioner's Motion for Leave to Conduct Discovery, <u>Homick v.</u> McDaniel, October 10, 2003		JA10708-JA10738 JA10739-JA10756
17 18 19	45	71	Recorder's Transcript Re: Evidentiary Hearing, State v. Jiminez, Case No. C77955, Eighth Judicial District Court, April 19, 1993		JA10757-JA10786
202122	45	72	Transcript of Proceedings Sentence, <u>State v. Bezak</u> , Case No. CR89- 1765, Second Judicial District Court, November 27, 1989 (Jones)		JA10787-JA10796
232425	45	73	Response to Motion to Compel Discovery, <u>Jones v. McDaniel</u> , et al., Case No. CV-N-96-633-ECR, District of Nevada, March 1999		JA10797-JA10802
26 27					

1	Vol.		Title	Date	Page
2	45	74	Declaration of David J.J. Roger, Chief Deputy District Attorney,		JA10803-JA10805
3 4			concerning <u>Jones v. McDaniel</u> , Case No. CV-N-96-633 ECR, District of Nevada, June 30, 1999		
5	45	75	Transcription of VCR Tape of the		JA10806-JA10809
6			Adam Evans hearing in front of Judge Hardcastle, <u>In The Matter of</u>		
7			Adam Owens Evans, Case No. J52293, Juvenile Court (Lisle)		
8	45	76	Excerpt of trial record, State v. Lisle,		JA10810-JA10812
9			Case No. 129540, Vol. 10 page 15, March 12, 1996		
10		77	Not Used		
11		78	Not Used		
12	45	79	Letter from Inv. Larry A. Schuchman, City of Orlando,		JA10813-JA10816
13			Florida, Police Department, to Inv. Bob Milby, Nevada Division of Inv.		
14			and Narcotics re Terry Carl Bonnette, January 29, 1981		
15			(Milligan)		
16	45	80	Notice of Entry of Decision and		JA10817-JA10838
17			Order and Amended Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and		
18			Order, State v. Miranda, Case No. C057788, Eighth Judicial District		
19	15	01	Court, February 13, 1996		JA10839-JA10846
20	45	81	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings, <u>State v. Rippo</u> , Case No. C106784, Eighth Judicial		JA10839-JA10846
21			District Court, February 8, 1996		
22	45	82	Reporter's Transcript of Calendar		JA 10847-JA 10859
23			Call, State v. Morelli, Case Nos.C64603 and C64604, Eighth		
24			Judicial District Court, January 12, 1984 (Snow)		
25					
26					
27					

1	Vol.		Title	Date	Page
2 3	45	83	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings (Testimony of Richard Morelli), State v. Snow, Case No.C61676,		JA10860-JA10884
4			Eighth Judicial District Court, April 17, 1984		
5	45	84	Letter from Melvyn T. Harmon, Chief Deputy, Office of the District		JA10885-JA10886
6			Attorney, To Whom It May Concern re Richard Joseph Morelli, July 20,		
7 8			1984 (Snow)		111007 111001
9	45	85	Deposition of Melvyn T. Harmon, Esq., Snow v. Angelone, Case No. 6- 12-89-WPHC, Seventh Judicial District Court, September 25, 1992		JA10887-JA10921
10					
11	45	86	<u>Las Vegas Review Journal</u> excerpt, May 3, 2004, "Police Say Binion Witness Not Credible" (Tabish)		JA10922-JA10924
12	45	87	` ′		JA10925-JA10929
13	43	87	Letter from Kent R. Robison of Robison, Belaustegui, Robb and Sharp, to E. Leslie Combs, Jr., Esq.		JA10923-JA10929
14 15			Re: Kathryn Cox v. Circus Circus, et al., October 16, 1995, in relation to		
16			Witter v. McDaniel, CV-S-01-1034- RLH (LRL), District of Nevada		
17	45	88	LVMPD Certificate of [Informant] Management Course completion, April 14, 1994		JA10930-JA10931
18	4.5		-		14 10022 14 10024
19	45	89	Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Cooperating Individual Agreement and Special Consent and		JA10932-JA10934
20			Waiver of Liability		
21	45	90	David J.J. Roger letter to Nevada State Parole Board Chairman		JA10935-JA10936
22			regarding Robert Bezak (Jones), December 3, 1990		
23	45	91	Declaration of Herbert Duzant dated		JA 10937-JA 10938
24			May 15, 2008		
25	45	92	Records request to Juvenile Justice Division dated May 14, 2008		JA10939-JA10948
26			=y =, 		
27					

1	Vol.		Title	Date	Page
2 3	45	93	Records request to Nassau County Department of Social Services dated May 15, 2008		JA10949-JA10973
4 5	46	94	Records request to Central Medicaid Office dated May 15, 2008		JA10974-JA10996
6	46	95	Records request to Central Medicaid Office dated November 29, 2007		JA10997-JA11007
7 8 9	46	96	Records request to Office of the Clark County District Attorney dated November 27, 2007 (re Bongiovanni)		JA11008-JA11010
10 11	46	97	Records request to Office of the United States Attorney dated November 27, 2007 (re Bongiovanni)		JA11011-JA11013
12 13	46	98	Records request to the Clark County District Attorney dated December 5, 2007 (re: Michael Beaudoin, James		JA11014-JA11026
14 15 16			Ison, David Jeffrey Levine, Michael Thomas Christos, Thomas Edward Sims (deceased), William Burkett (aka Donald Allen Hill), Diana Hunt and Michael Rippo)		
17 18	46	99	Records request to Clark County District Attorney dated December 5, 2007 (re Victim/Witness information)		JA11027-JA11034
19 20	46	100	Records request to Franklin General Hospital dated November 29, 2007		JA11035-JA11050
21	46	101	Records request to Justice Court, Criminal Records dated December 5, 2007		JA11051-JA11055
2223	46	102	Records request to Nassau County Department of Social Services dated		JA11056-JA11069
24 25	46	103	November 28, 2007 Records request to Nevada Department of Corrections dated		JA11070-JA11080
26 27			November 29, 2007 (re: Levine)		

1	Vol.		Title	Date	Page
2 3 4	46	104	Records request to Nevada Department of Parole and Probation dated November 29, 2007 (re Levine)		JA11081-JA11095
5	46	105	Records request to Nevada Department of Parole and Probation dated April 12, 2007 (re: Rippo)		JA11096-JA11103
6 7 8	46	106	Records request to Word of Life Christian Center Pastor David Shears, Assistant Pastor Andy Visser dated November 29, 2007		JA11104-JA11110
9 10	46	107	Response to records request from Nevada Department of Parole and Probation dated December 3, 2007		JA11111-JA11112
11 12	46	108	Response to records request from Office of the District Attorney dated January 28, 2008 (re Victim Witness)		JA11113-JA11114
13 14	46	109	Response to records request from Word of Life Christian Center Assistant Pastor Andy Visser dated		JA11115-JA11116
15 16	46	110	December 11, 2007 Records request to Franklin General Hospital dated May 16, 2008 (re: Stacie Campanelli)		JA11117-JA11128
17 18	46	111	Records request (FOIA) to Executive Offices for the United States Attorneys dated November 27, 2007		JA11129-JA11132
19 20	46	112	Records request (FOIA) to the FBI dated November 27, 2007		JA11133-JA11135
21 22	46	113	Response to records request to Executive Offices for the United States Attorneys, undated		JA11136-JA11137
23 24	46	114	Records request to Nevada Division of Child and Family Services dated May 16, 2008 (re: Stacie)		JA11138-JA11144
25 26	46	115	Records request to Claude I. Howard Children's Center dated May 16, 2008 (re: Stacie Campanelli, Carole		JA11145-JA11156
27			Ann Campanelli (deceased))		

1	Vol.		Title	Date	Page
2 3 4	46	116	Records request to Clark County School District dated May 16, 2008 (re: Stacie Campanelli and Carole Ann Campanelli (deceased))		JA111457-JA11171
5	46	117	Records request to University Medical Center dated May 16, 2008 (re: Stacie Campanelli and Carole Ann Campanelli (deceased))		JA11172-JA11185
7 8 9	46	118	Records request to Valley Hospital Medical Center dated May 16, 2008 (re: Stacie Campanelli and Carole Ann Campanelli (deceased))		JA11186-JA11199
10 11	46	119	Records request to Desert Springs Hospital Medical Center dated May 16, 2008 (re: Stacie Campanelli and Carole Ann Campanelli (deceased))		JA11200-JA11213
12 13 14	46	120	Records request to Reno Police Department, Records and ID Section dated May 16, 2008		JA11214-JA11221
15	47	121	Records request to Washoe County Sheriff's Office dated May 16, 2008		JA11222-JA11229
16 17	47	122	Records request to Sparks Police Department dated May 16, 2008		JA11230-JA11237
18	47	123	Response to records request to Justice Court re: Michael Beaudoin		JA11238-JA11239
19 20	47	124	Response to records request to Justice Court re: Michael Thomas Christos		JA11240-JA11241
21 22	47	125	Response to records request to Justice Court re: Thomas Edward Sims		JA11242-JA11244
23	47	126	Response to records request to Justice Court re: request and clerk's notes		JA11245-JA11248
25		127	Omitted.		
26					
27					

1	Vol.		Title	Date	Page
2 3 4 5 6	47	128	Subpoena to Clark County District Attorney, Criminal Division (re: Michael Beaudoin, James Ison, David Jeffrey Levine, Michael Thomas Christos, Thomas Edward Sims (deceased), William Burkett (aka Donald Allen Hill), Diana Hunt and Michael Rippo)		JA11249-JA11257
7	47	129	Proposed Order to the Clark County District Attoreny		JA11258-JA11267
8 9	47	130	Subpoena to Central Medicaid Office, New York, New York		JA11268-JA11272
10	47	131	Subpoena to Claude I. Howard Children's Center		JA11273-JA11277
11 12	47	132	Subpoena to City of New York, Department of Social Services		JA11278-JA11282
13	47	133	Subpoena to Desert Springs Hospital		JA11283-JA11288
14 15	47	134	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Fingerprint Bureau		JA11289-JA11295
16 17	47	135	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Communications Bureau		JA11296-JA11301
18	47	136	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Confidential Informant Section		JA11302-JA11308
19 20	47	137	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Criminalistics Bureau		JA11309-JA11316
21 22	47	138	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Evidence Vault		JA11317-JA11323
23 24	47	139	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Criminal Intelligence Section		JA11324-JA11330
25 26	47	140	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Narcotics Sections I, II, and III		JA11331-JA11337
27					

1		Vol.		Title	Date	Page
3		47	141	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Property Crimes Bureau		JA11338-JA11344
4 5		47	142	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Records Bureau		JA11345-JA11352
6		47	143	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Robbery / Homicide Bureau		JA11353-JA11360
7 8 9 10		47	144	Subpoena to Nevada Parole and Probation (re: Michael Beaudoin, James Ison, David Jeffrey Levine, Michael Thomas Christos, Thomas Edward Sims (deceased), William		JA11361-JA11368
11		47	145	Burkett (aka Donald Allen Hill), Diana Hunt and Michael Rippo) Proposed Order to the Nevada		JA11369-JA11373
12 13		1,	115	Department of Parole and Probation		
14 15		47	146	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Gang Crimes Bureau		JA11374-JA11379
16		47	147	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department SWAT Division		JA11380-JA11385
17 18		47	148	Subpoena to Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Vice Section		JA11386-JA11392
19		47	149	Subpoena to Clark County Public Defender (re: Michael Beaudoin, James Ison, David Jeffrey Levine,		JA11393-JA11399
20 21				Michael Thomas Christos, Thomas Edward Sims (deceased), William Burkett (aka Donald Allen Hill),		
22				Diana Hunt and Michael Rippo)		
23 24		47	150	Subpoena to Henderson Police Department (re: Michael Beaudoin, James Ison, David Jeffrey Levine,		JA11400-JA11406
25				Michael Thomas Christos, Thomas Edward Sims (deceased), William Burkett (aka Donald Allen Hill),		
26				Diana Hunt and Michael Rippo)		
27	L					

1	Vol.		Title	Date	Page
2 3 4	47	151	Subpoena to Nevada Department of Health and Human Services, Division of Child and Family Services		JA11407-JA11411
5 6 7	47	152	Subpoena to Reno Police Department (re: Michael Beaudoin, James Ison, David Jeffrey Levine, Michael Thomas Christos, Thomas Edward Sims (deceased), William Burkett (aka Donald Allen Hill), Diana Hunt		JA11412-JA11418
8 9 10 11	47	153	and Michael Rippo) Subpoena to Sparks Police Department (re: Michael Beaudoin, James Ison, David Jeffrey Levine, Michael Thomas Christos, Thomas Edward Sims (deceased), William Burkett (aka Donald Allen Hill), Diana Hunt and Michael Rippo)		JA11419-JA11427
12 13	47	154	Subpoena to University Medical Center		JA11428-JA11432
14	47	155	Subpoena to Valley Hospital		JA11433-JA11438
15 16 17 18	47	156	Subpoena to Washoe County Public Defender (re: Michael Beaudoin, James Ison, David Jeffrey Levine, Michael Thomas Christos, Thomas Edward Sims (deceased), William Burkett (aka Donald Allen Hill), Diana Hunt and Michael Rippo)		JA11439-JA11445
192021	47	157	Subpoena to Washoe County Sheriff's Office, Records and ID Section (re: Michael Beaudoin, James Ison, David Jeffrey Levine, Michael Thomas Christos, Thomas Edward Sims (deceased), William		JA11446-JA11453
22 23			Burkett (aka Donald Allen Hill), Diana Hunt and Michael Rippo)		
24 25					
26					
27					

1	Vo	ol.		Title	Date	Page
2 3	47		158	Subpoena to Washoe County Sheriff's Office, Forensic Science Division (re: Michael Beaudoin, James Ison, David Jeffrey Levine,		JA11454-JA11460
4 5				Michael Thomas Christos, Thomas Edward Sims (deceased), William		
6				Burkett (aka Donald Allen Hill), Diana Hunt and Michael Rippo)		
7	47		159	Deposition Subpoena to Dominic Campanelli		JA11461-JA11463
8 9	47		160	Deposition Subpoena to Melody Anzini		JA11464-JA11466
10	47		161	Subpoena to the Clark County District Attorney's Office (re: Nancy Becker)		JA11467-JA11471
11 12	48		162	Subpoena to Nancy Becker		JA11472-JA11476
13	48		163	Subpoena to Clark County Human Resources Department (re: Nancy Becker)		JA11477-JA11481
14 15	48		164	Subpoena to Nassau County Department of Social Services		JA11482-JA11486
16 17	48		165	Subpoena to the Clark County School District		JA11487-JA11490
18	48		166	Subpoena to the Clark County District Attorney's Office (re: Gerard Bongiovanni)		JA11491-JA11495
192021	48		167	Subpoena to the Office of the United States Attorney (re: Gerard Bongiovanni)		JA11496-JA11499
22	48		168	Subpoena to the Clark County District Attorney, Victim-Witness Assistance Center		JA11500-JA11505
23 24	48		169	Proposed Order to the Clark County District Attorney, Victim-Witness Assistance Center		JA11506-JA11508
25						
26 27			_			
27						

$1 \parallel$	Vol.		Title	Date	Page
3 4	48	170	Subpoena to the Office of Legal Services, Executive Offices for United States Attorneys FOIA (re: Bongiovanni)		JA11509-JA11513
5	48	171	Subpoena to the Federal Bureau of Investigation (re Bongiovanni)		JA11514-JA11518
6 7 8 9	48	172	Subpoena to the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, Criminal Intelligence Section, Homeland Security Bureau, Special Operations Division (re Bongiovanni)		JA11519-JA11522
10	48	173	Subpoena to Leo P. Flangas, Esq. (re: Bongiovanni)		JA11523-JA11526
11 12	48	174	Subpoena to Nevada Department of Investigation		JA11527-JA11530
13	48	175	Subpoena to Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms		JA11531-JA11534
14 15	48	176	Subpoena to Robert Archie (re: Simms)		JA11535-JA11538
16	48	177	Subpoena to Nevada Department of Corrections (re: lethal injection)		JA11539-JA11545
17 18	48	178	Deposition subpoena to Howard Skolnik, NDOC		JA11546-JA11548
19	48	179	Deposition subpoena to Robert Bruce Bannister, D.O., NDOC		JA11549-JA11551
20 21	48	180	Deposition subpoena to Warden Bill Donat		JA11552-JA11554
22	48 1	181	Deposition subpoena to Stacy Giomi, Chief, Carson City Fire Department		JA11555-JA11 557
23 24	37	for W	sition to Motion to Dismiss Petition rit of Habeas Corpus (Post- iction)	05/21/08	JA08758-JA08866
25	37	Exhib	oits to Opposition to Motion to Dismiss	05/21/08	JA08867-JA08869
26					
27 	-	-		-	

1		Vol.		Title	Date	Page
2 3		37	329.	Leonard v. McDaniel, Eighth Judicial District Court, Case No.		JA08870-JA08884
4				C126285, Reply to Opposition to Motion to Dismiss, filed March 11, 2008.		
5		37	330.	Lopez v. McDaniel, Eighth Judicial		JA08885-JA08890
6 7				District Court, Case No. C068946, State's Motion to Dismiss Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, filed		
8		38	331.	February 15, 2008. Sherman v. McDaniel, Eighth		JA08991-JA09002
9		36	331.	Judicial District Court, Case No. C126969, Reply to Opposition to		JA08991-JA09002
10				Motion to Dismiss, filed June 25, 2007.		
11		38	332.	Witter v. McDaniel, Eighth Judicial District Court, Case No. C117513,		JA09003-JA09013
12 13				Reply to Opposition to Motion to Dismiss, filed July 5, 2007.		
14		38	333.	Floyd v. McDaniel, Eighth Judicial		JA09014-JA09020
15				District Court, Case No. C159897, Recorder's Transcript of Hearing Re: Defendant's Petition for Writ of		
16				Habeas Corpus, filed December 28, 2007.		
17		38	334.	Floyd v. McDaniel, Eighth Judicial		JA09021-JA09027
18				District Court, Case No. C159897, State's Opposition to Defendant's		
19				Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) and Motion to		
20		38	335.	Dismiss, filed August 18, 2007. State v. Rippo, Eighth Judicial		JA09028-JA09073
21		36	333.	District Court, Case No. C106784, Supplemental Brief in Support of		JA07020-JA07073
22				Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction),		
23				filed February 10, 2004.		
24		38	336.	Rippo v. State, Nevada Supreme Court, Case No. 28865, Appellant's		JA09074-JA09185
25				Opening Brief.		
26						
27	Ι'		l			

1	V	ol.		Title	Date	Page
2 3	38	3	337.	State v. Salem, Eighth Judicial District Court, Case No. C124980, Indictment, filed December 16, 1994.		JA09186-JA09200
4	38		338.	State v. Salem, Eighth Judicial District Court, Case No. C124980,		JA09201-JA09240 JA09241-JA09280
5 6				Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings, Thursday, December 15, 1994.		31107211 31107200
7 8	39)	339.	Declaration of Stacie Campanelli dated April 29, 2008.		JA09281-JA0289
9	39)	340.	Declaration of Domiano Campanelli, February 2008, Mastic Beach, N.Y.		JA09290-JA09300
10 11	39)	341.	Declaration of Sari Heslin dated February 25, 2008.		JA09301-JA09305
12	39	,	342.	Declaration of Melody Anzini dated February 26, 2008.		JA09306-JA09311
13	39	,	343.	Declaration of Catherine Campanelli dated February 29, 2008.		JA09312-JA09317
14 15	39	,	344.	Declaration of Jessica Parket-Asaro dated March 9, 2008.		JA09318-JA09323
16 17	39	,	345.	Declaration of Mark Beeson dated March 26, 2008.		JA09324-JA09328
18	39)	346.	State's Trial Exhibit 1: Laurie Jacobson photograph		JA09329-JA09330
19	39	,	347.	State's Trial Exhibit 2: Denise Lizzi photograph		JA09331-JA09332
20 21	39	,	348.	State's Trial Exhibit 99: Michael Rippo		JA09333-JA09334
22	39	,	349.	State's Trial Exhibit 31: Autopsy photo Denise Lizzi		JA09335-JA09336
2324	39	,	350.	State's Trial Exhibit 53: Autopsy photo Laurie Jacobson		JA09337-JA09338
25	39	,	351.	State's Trial Exhibit 125: Laurie		JA09339-JA09360
26				Jacobson victim-impact scrapbook photographs		
27						

1	Vol.		Title	Date	Page
2 3	39	352.	State's Trial Exhibit 127: Denise Lizzi victim-impact scrapbook photographs		JA09361-JA09374
4 5	39	353.	Declaration of Jay Anzini dated May 10, 2008		JA09375-JA09377
6	39	354.	Declaration of Robert Anzini dated May 10, 2008		JA09378-JA09381
7 8	39	355.	Juvenile Records of Stacie Campanelli		JA09382-JA09444
9	39	356	Blackstone District Court Case Inquiry: Case No. C136066, State v. Sims, Case Activity, Calendar, Minutes		JA09445-JA09450
11 12	39 40	357	Justice Court Printout for Thomas Sims		JA09451-JA09490 JA09491-JA09520
13	40 41	358	Justice Court Printout for Michael Beaudoin		JA09521-JA09740 JA09741-JA09815
14 15 16	41	359	Blackstone District Court Case Inquiry: Case No. C102962, <u>State v.</u> <u>Beaudoin</u> , Case Activity, Calendar, Minutes		JA09816-JA09829
17 18	41	360	Blackstone District Court Case Inquiry: Case No. C95279, State v. Beaudoin, Case Activity, Calendar, Minutes		JA09830-JA09838
19 20	41	361	Blackstone District Court Case Inquiry: Case No. C130797, State v. Beaudoin, Case Activity, Calendar, Minutes		JA09839-JA09847
212223	41	362	Blackstone District Court Case Inquiry: Case No. C134430, State v. Beaudoin, Case Activity, Calendar, Minutes		JA09848-JA09852
24	41	363	Justice Court Printout for Thomas Christos		JA09952-JA09907
2526	41	364	Justice Court Printout for James Ison		JA09908-JA09930
27					

1	Vol.		Title	Date	Page
2 3	41	365	State v. Rippo, Eighth Judicial District Court, Case No. C106784, Order dated September 22, 1993		JA09931-JA09933
4 5	41	366	Declaration of Michael Beaudoin dated May 18, 2008		JA09934-JA09935
6 7	41	367	State v. Rippo, Eighth Judicial District Court, Case No. C106784, Amended Indictment, dated January 3, 1996		JA09936-JA09941
8 9	41	368	State's Trial Exhibits 21, 24, 26, 27, 28, 32, 34, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62		JA09942-JA09965
10	41	369	State's Trial Exhibit 54		JA09966-JA09967
11 12	41	370	Letter from Glen Whorton, Nevada Department of Corrections, to Robert Crowley dated August 29 1997		JA09968-JA09969
131415	41	371	Letter from Jennifer Schlotterbeck to Ted D'Amico, M.D., Nevada Department of Corrections dated March 24, 2004		JA09970-JA09971
16 17	41	372	Letter from Michael Pescetta to Glen Whorton, Nevada Department of Corrections dated September 23, 2004		JA09972-JA09977
18 19	41	373	State v. Rippo, Eighth Judicial District Court, Case No. C106784, Warrant of Execution dated May 17, 1996		JA09978-JA09981
20 21	41	374	Declaration of William Burkett dated May 12, 2008		JA09982-JA09984
22	41	375	Handwritten Notes of William Hehn		JA09985-JA09986
23	48	Objec	tion to Proposed Order	11/21/08	JA11612-JA11647
24	48	Oppo	sition to Motion for Discovery	06/09/08	JA11558-JA11563
25	2	Order		11/12/92	JA00264-JA00265
26	2	Order		11/18/92	JA00266-JA00267
27	2	Order		09/22/93	JA00320-JA00321

1	Vol.	Title	Date	Page
2	3	Order	04/22/94	JA00619-JA00320
3	15	Order	03/08/96	JA03412
4	41	Order Appointing Counsel	02/13/08	JA09987-JA09988
5	5B	Order Sealing Affidavit	09/30/93	JA 1401-180 to JA 1401-185
6 7	2	Order to Produce Handwriting / Handprinting Exemplar	09/14/92	JA00252-JA00253
8	17	Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) and Appointment of Counsel	12/04/98	JA04040-JA04047
9	19 20	Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)	01/15/08	JA04415-JA04570 JA04571-JA04609
11	20	Exhibits to Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus	01/15/08	JA04610-JA04619
12 13	20	101. Bennett v. State, No. 38934 Respondent's Answering Brief (November 26, 2002)		JA04620-JA04647
141516	20	102. State v. Colwell, No. C123476, Findings, Determinations and Imposition of Sentence (August 10, 1995)		JA04648-JA04650
17	20	103. <u>Doleman v. State</u> , No. 33424 Order Dismissing Appeal (March 17, 2000)		JA04651-JA04653
18 19	20	104. Farmer v. Director, Nevada Dept. of Prisons, No. 18052 Order Dismissing Appeal (March 31, 1988)		JA04654-JA04660
2021	20	105. <u>Farmer v. State</u> , No. 22562, Order Dismissing Appeal (February 20, 1992)		JA04661-JA04663
22 23	20	106. <u>Farmer v. State</u> , No. 29120, Order Dismissing Appeal (November 20, 1997)		JA04664-JA04670
242526	20	107. <u>Feazell v. State</u> , No. 37789, Order Affirming in Part and Vacating in Part (November 14, 2002)		JA04671-JA04679
27	20	108. Hankins v. State, No. 20780, Order		JA04680-JA04683

1	Vo	1.	Title	Date	Page
2	20		of Remand (April 24, 1990)		14.04694 14.04690
3	20	109			JA04684-JA04689
4	20		of Remand (May 24, 1994)		JA04690-JA04692
5		110	Dismissing Appeal (June 29, 1987)		T. 04/02 T. 04/04
6	20	111			JA04693-JA04696
7			Dismissing Appeal (August 28, 1996)		
8	20	112	Jones v. McDaniel, et al., No.		JA04697-JA04712
9			39091, Order of Affirmance (December 19, 2002)		
10	20	113			JA04713-JA04715
11	20		Dismissing Appeal (June 17, 1991)		JA04716-JA04735
12		114	Milligan v. Warden, No. 37845, Order of Affirmance (July 24, 2002)		
13	20	115			JA04736-JA04753
14	20		Dismissing Appeal (March 21, 1996)		JA04754-JA04764
15		116	Order Dismissing Appeal (August		
16	20		19, 1987)		JA04765-JA04769
17			17059, 17060, Order Dismissing		
18			Appeal and Denying Petition (February 19, 1986)		
19	20	118	. <u>Nevius v. Warden (Nevius II)</u> , Nos.		JA04770-JA04783
20			29027, 29028, Order Dismissing Appeal and Denying Petition for		
21			Writ of Habeas Corpus (October 9, 1996)		
22	20	119			JA04784-JA04788
23			29027, 29028, Order Denying Rehearing (July 17, 1998)		
24	20				JA04789-JA04796
25		120	$\overline{\text{CV-N-96-785-HDM}}$ -(RAM),		
26			Response to Nevius' Supplemental Memo at 3 (October 18, 1999)		
27					

1	Vol.	Title	Date	Page
2	20	101 ONLTH CO. N. 20142 O. L. C.		JA04797-JA04803
3		121. O'Neill v. State, No. 39143, Order of Reversal and Remand (December 18, 2002)		
5	20	122. <u>Rider v. State</u> , No. 20925, Order (April 30, 1990)		JA04804-JA04807
6	20	123. Riley v. State, No. 33750, Order Dismissing Appeal (November 19,		JA04808-JA04812
7 8	20	1999) 124. Rogers v. Warden, No. 22858, Order		JA04813-JA04817
9		Dismissing Appeal (May 28, 1993), Amended Order Dismissing Appeal (June 4, 1993)		
10	21	125. Rogers v. Warden, No. 36137, Order of Affirmance (May 13, 2002)		JA04818-JA04825
12	21	126. Sechrest v. State, No 29170, Order Dismissing Appeal (November 20,		JA04826-JA04830
13 14	21	1997) 127. Smith v. State, No. 20959, Order of		JA04831-JA04834
15	21	Remand (September 14, 1990) 128. Stevens v. State, No. 24138, Order		JA04835-JA04842
16 17	21	of Remand (July 8, 1994) 129. Wade v. State, No. 37467, Order of		JA04843-JA04848
18	21	Affirmance (October 11, 2001) 130. Williams v. State, No. 20732, Order		JA04849-JA04852
19 20	21	Dismissing Appeal (July 18, 1990) 131. Williams v. Warden, No. 29084,		JA04853-JA04857
21		Order Dismissing Appeal (August 29, 1997)		1101050 1101071
22	21	132. Ybarra v. Director, Nevada State Prison, No. 19705, Order		JA04858-JA04861
23 24	21	Dismissing Appeal (June 29, 1989) 133. Ybarra v. Warden, No. 43981, Order		JA04862-JA04873
25		Affirming in Part, Reversing in Part, and Remanding (November 28,		
26		2005)		
27				

1	Vol.		Title	Date	Page
2 3	21	134.	Ybarra v. Warden, No. 43981, Order Denying Rehearing (February 2, 2006)		JA04874-JA04879
4	21	135.	Rippo v. State; Bejarano v. State,		JA04880-JA04883
5			No. 44094, No. 44297, Order Directing Oral Argument (March 16, 2006)		
6	21	 136.	State v. Rippo, Case No. C106784,		JA04884-JA04931
7			Supplemental Brief in Support of Defendant's Petition for Writ of		
8			Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction), February 10, 2004		
9	0.1	127	•		14.04022 14.04025
10	21	137.	State v. Rippo, Case No. C106784, Findings of Fact, Conclusions of		JA04932-JA04935
11			Law and Order, December 1, 2004		
12	21	138.	Rippo v. State, S. C. Case No. 44094, Appellant's Opening Brief, May 19, 2005		JA04936-JA04986
13	21	 139.	Rippo v. State, S. C. Case No.		JA04987-JA05048
14 15			44094, Respondent's Answering Brief, June 17, 2005		
16	22	140.	Rippo v. State, S. C. Case No. 44094, Appellant's Reply Brief,		JA05049-JA05079
17			September 28, 2005		T. 05000 T. 05100
18	22	141.	Rippo v. State, S. C. Case No. 44094, Appellant's Supplemental		JA05080-JA05100
19			Brief As Ordered By This Court, December 12, 2005		
20					
21	22	201.	Rippo v. State, Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 28865, Opinion filed		JA05101-JA05123
22			October 1, 1997		
23	22	202.	Rippo v. State, Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 44094, Affirmance filed November 16, 2006		JA05124-JA05143
24	1	202	·		1405144 1405194
25	22	203.	Confidential Execution Manual, Procedures for Executing the Death Penalty, Nevada State Prison		JA05144-JA05186
26			J,		
27	L	<u> </u>			

1	Vol.		Title	Date	Page
2 3 4	22	204.	Brief of Amici Curiae in Support of Petitioner, United States Supreme Court Case No. 03-6821, David Larry Nelson v. Donal Campbell and Grantt Culliver, October Term, 2003		JA05187-JA05211
5	22	205.	Leonidas G. Koniaris, Teresa A. Zimmers, David A. Lubarsky, and		JA05212-JA05214
6 7			Jonathan P. Sheldon, <u>Inadequate</u> Anaesthesia in Lethal <u>Injection for</u> Execution, Vol. 365, April 6, 2005, at http://www.thelancet.com		
9	22 23	206.	Declaration of Mark J.S. Heath, M.D., dated May 16, 2006, including attached exhibits		JA05215-JA05298 JA05299-JA05340
10 11	23	207.	"Lethal Injection: Chemical		JA05341-JA05348
12			Asphyxiation?" Teresa A. Zimmers, Jonathan Sheldon, David A. Lubarsky, Francisco Lopez-Munoz,		
13			Linda Waterman, Richard Weisman, Leonida G. Kniaris, <u>PloS Medicine</u> ,		
14			April 2007, Vol. 4, Issue 4		
15 16	23	208.	Rippo v. State, Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 28865, Appellant's Opening Brief		JA05349-JA05452
17 18	23	209.	Rippo v. State, Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 28865, Appellant's Reply Brief		JA05453-JA05488
19	23	210.	Rippo v. State, Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 44094, Appellant's		JA05489-JA05538
20			Opening Brief, filed May 19, 2005		
21	24	211.	Rippo v. State, Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 44094, Appellant's		JA05539-JA05568
22			Reply Brief, filed September 28, 2005		
23	24	212.	Rippo v. State, Nevada Supreme		JA05569-JA05588
24 25			Court Case No. 44094, Appellant's Supplemental Brief as Ordered by		
26			this Court filed December 22, 2005		
27					
28			29		
20			۷۶		

1	Vol.		Title	Date	Page
2 3	24	213.	Rippo v. State, Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 44094, Order Directing Oral Argument filed		JA05589-JA05591
4			March 16, 2006		
5	24	214.	Rippo v. State, Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 44094, Transcript of Oral Argument on June 13, 2006		JA05592-JA05627
6 7 8	24	215.	Rippo v. State, Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 44094, Appellant's Petition for Rehearing filed December 11, 2006		JA05628-JA05635
9	24	216.	Supplemental Points and Authorities in Support of Petition for Writ of		JA05636-JA05737
10 11			Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) and attached exhibits filed August 8, 2002		
12 13	24	217.	Letter dated August 20, 2004 from Rippo to Judge Mosley		JA05738
14	24	218.	State v. Rippo, Case No. 106784, Amended Notice of Intent to Seek Death Penalty, filed March 24, 1994		JA05739-JA05741
15 16	24	219.	State v. Rippo, Case No. 106784, Jury Instructions, filed March 6, 1996		JA05742-JA05782
17 18	25	220.	State v. Rippo, Case No. 106784, Notice of Alibi, filed September 2, 1993		JA05783-JA05785
19 20	25	221.	Affidavit of Alice May Starr dated January 26, 1994		JA05786-JA05791
21 22	25	222.	Letter dated October 12, 1993 from Starr to President Clinton		JA05792-JA05795
23	25	223.	State v. Rippo, Case No. 106784, Order Sealing Affidavit (and exhibits), dated September 30, 1993		JA05796-JA05801
2425	25	224.	Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Property Report dated September 30, 1993		JA05802-JA05803
26			Septemoor 50, 1775		
27	L				

1	Vol.		Title	Date	Page
2 3	25	225.	Letter dated November ??, 1993 from Starr to Rex Bell, District Attorney		JA05804-JA05807
4 5	25	226.	State v. Rippo, Case No. C57388, Draft Affidavit in Support of Motion to Withdraw Guilty Plea		JA05808-JA05812
6 7	25	227.	Justice Court Record, Thomas Edward Sims		JA05813-JA05881
8	25 26 27	228.	Justice Court Record, Michael Angelo Beaudoin		JA05882-JA06032 JA06033-JA06282 JA06283-JA06334
9 10 11	27	229.	Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Voluntary Statement of Michael Angelo Beaudoin dated March 1, 1992		JA06335-JA06349
12 13	27	230.	Justice Court Record, Michael Thomas Christos		JA06350-JA06403
14	27	231.	Justice Court Record, David Jeffrey Levine		JA06404-JA06417
15 16	27	232.	Justice Court Record, James Robert Ison		JA06418-JA06427
17	27	233.	MMPI (Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory) Scoring for Diana Hunt dated September 2, 1992		JA06428-JA06434
18 19	27	234.	Handwritten Declaration of James Ison dated November 30, 2007		JA06435-JA06436
2021	27	235.	Handwritten Declaration of David Levine dated November 20, 2007		JA06437-JA06438
22 23	27	236.	United States v. Bongiovanni, CR-S-96-98-LDG(RJJ), Government's Trial Memorandum, filed August		JA06439-JA06483
24 25 26	27	237.	United States v. Bongiovanni, CR-S-96-98-LDG(RJJ), Motion to Dismiss for Outrageous Government Misconduct, filed September 13, 1996		JA06484-JA06511
27		<u> </u>			

1	\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	7ol.		Title	Date	Page
2 3	2	8	238.	United States v. Bongiovanni, CR-S-96-98-LDG(RJJ), Transcript of Jury Trial Day 2, December 3, 1997		JA06512-JA06689
4 5		.8 .9	239.	United States v. Bongiovanni, CR-S- 96-98-LDG(RJJ), Transcript of Jury Trial Day 3, December 4, 1997		JA06690-JA06761 JA06762-JA06933
6 7		9	240.	United States v. Bongiovanni, CR-S-96-98-LDG(RJJ), Transcript of Jury Trial Day 4, December 8, 1997		JA06734-JA07011 JA07012-JA07133
8 9		0	241.	United States v. Bongiovanni, CR-S- 96-98-LDG(RJJ), Transcript of Jury Trial Day 6, December 10, 1997		JA07134-JA07261 JA07262-JA06332
10 11	3	1	242.	United States v. Bongiovanni, CR-S-96-98-LDG(RJJ), Transcript of Jury Trial Day 8, December 15, 1997		JA07333-JA07382
12 13		1 2	243.	United States v. Bongiovanni, CR-S-96-98-LDG(RJJ), Transcript of Jury Trial Day 9, December 16, 1997		JA07383-JA07511 JA07512-JA07525
14 15	3	2	244.	Rippo v. State, Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 28865, Respondent's Answering Brief, filed February 14, 1997		JA07526-JA07641
161718	3	2	245.	United States v. Bongiovanni, CR-S-96-98-LDG(RJJ), Government's Trial Memorandum, filed December 2, 1997		JA07642-JA07709
19 20	3	2	246.	State v. Salem, Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, Nevada, Case No. 124980, Criminal Court Minutes		JA07710-JA07713
212223	3	2	247.	State v. Rippo, Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, Nevada, Case No. 106784, Motion for New Trial, filed April 29, 1996		JA07714-JA07719
24 25 26	3	2	248.	United States v. Bongiovanni, CR-S-96-98-LDG(RJJ), Superseding Criminal Indictment, filed May 6, 1997		JA07720-JA07751
26						

1	Vol		Title	Date	Page
2 3 4	33	249.	In the Matter of the Application of the United States for an Order Authorizing the Interception of Wire Communications dated October 11, 1995		JA07752-JA07756
5 6	33	250.	Clark County School District Records for Michael D. Rippo		JA07757-JA07762
7	33	251.	Neuropsychological Assessment, Thomas F. Kinsora, Ph.D., dated February 1, 1996		JA07763-JA07772
8 9 10	33	252.	Addendum to Neurological Assessment Report, Thomas F. Kinsors, Ph.D., dated March 12, 1996		JA07773-JA07775
11 12	33	253.	Pre-Sentence Report, State v. Rippo, Case No. 97388, dated April 23, 1982		JA07776-JA07782
13 14	33	254.	Psychiatric Evaluation, Norton A. Roitman, M.D., dated February 17, 1996		JA07783-JA07789
15 16	33	255.	SCOPE printout for Carole Ann Rippo		JA07790
17	33	256.	Progress Reports dated October 15, 1981		JA07791-JA07792
18 19	33	257.	Supplemental Report, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark		JA07793-JA07801
20 21	33	258.	County, Nevada, filed April 29, 1981 Order, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed May 9, 1981		JA07802-JA07803
22 23	33	259.	Terms of Probation, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed May 1, 1981		JA07804-JA07805
24 25	33	260.	Transcript of Proceedings, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed May 14, 1981		JA07806-JA07811
26					
27					

1	Vol.		Title	Date	Page
2 3 4	33	261.	Petition No. 1, Recommendation for Adjudication and Order of Approval, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed April 19, 1981		JA07812
5 6	33	262.	Petition, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed April 8, 1981		JA07813
7 8	33	263.	Certification, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed October 19, 1981		JA07814
9 10	33	264.	Probation Officer's Report, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed April 29, 1981		JA07815-JA07823
11 12	33	265.	Baseline Psychiatric Evaluation, Southern Desert Correctional Center, by Franklin D. Master, M.D., dated April 9, 1982		JA07824
13141516	33	266.	Confidential Psychological Evaluation by Eric S. Smith, Ph.D., Timothy L, Boyles, M.A., James F. Triggs, Ed.D., dated February 11, 1982		JA07825-JA07827
17 18	33	267.	Petition, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed January 27, 1982		JA07828-JA07829
19 20	33	268.	Petition, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed January 27, 1982		JA07830-JA07831
21 22	33	269.	Petition, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed January 27, 1982		JA07832-JA07833
23 24	33	270.	Petition, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed January 27, 1982		JA07834-JA07835
25 26	33	271.	Petition, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed January 27, 1982		JA07836-JA07837
27					

1	Vo	1.	Title	Date	Page
2 3	33	272.	Petition, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed January 27, 1982		JA07836-JA07837
4 5	33	273.	Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Arrest Report dated January 27, 1982		JA07838
6 7	33	274.	Petition, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed January 29, 1982		JA07839-JA07840
8 9 10	33	275.	Certification Report, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed February 23, 1982		JA07841-JA07853
11 12	33	276.	Petition, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark County, Nevada, filed February 2, 1982		JA07854
13 14	33	277.	Judgment of Conviction, Case No. C57388, <u>State v. Rippo</u> , Clark County, Nevada, filed May 28, 1982		JA07855
15	33	278.	Psychological Report: Corrections Master, dated June 2, 1982		JA07856-JA07859
16 17	33	279.	Test of Educational Development dated March 9, 1983		JA07860-JA07862
18	33	280.	Psychological Evaluation dated December 2, 1983		JA07863
19 20	33	281.	Parole Progress Report, March 1985 Agenda		JA07864-JA07865
21	33	282.	Institutional Progress Report, March 1987 Agenda		JA07866-JA07868
22 23	33	283.	Psychological Evaluation for Parole dated January 29, 1987		JA07869
24	33	284.	Psychological Evaluation for Parole dated August 12, 1988		JA07870
2526	33	285.	Parole Progress Report, September 1988 Agenda		JA07871-JA07872
27					

1	Vol.		Title	Date	Page
2 3	33	286.	Psychological Evaluation dated August 23, 1989		JA07873
4	33	287.	Parole Progress Report, September 1989 Agenda		JA07874-JA07875
5	33	288.	Parole Officers' Notes beginning December 4, 1989		JA07876-JA07884
6 7	33	289.	Institutional Progress Report dated May 1993		JA07885-JA07886
8	33	290.	Health Services, Psychology Referral Form dated April 28, 1993		JA07887
9	33	291.	Handwritten notes dated February 17, 1994		JA07888
11	33	292.	Handwritten notes dated March 9, 1994		JA07889
12 13	33	293.	Handwritten exam notes (Roitman) dated January 13, 1996		JA07890-JA07894
14	33	294.	Psychological Panel Results Notification dated January 10, 1996		JA07895
15 16	33	295.	Norton A. Roitman, Addendum, dated March 11, 1996		JA07896-JA07897
17	33	296.	Bongiovanni Off the Bench, Las Vegas Sun, April 18, 1996		JA07898-JA07899
18 19	33	297.	Fraud probe led to judge, Las Vegas Sun, April 18, 1996		JA07900
20	33	298.	Charge opens judge's race, Las Vegas Sun, April 18, 1996		JA07901-JA07902
2122	33	299.	Judge Bongiovanni Indicted, <i>Las</i> Vegas Sun, April 18, 1986		JA07903
23	33	300.	Judge's actions examined, Las Vegas Review-Journal, April 19, 1996		JA07904-JA07906
2425	33	301.	Mental Health Progress Notes dated June 20, 1993		JA07907
26 27	33	302.	Affidavit of David M. Schieck dated March 16, 1998		JA07908

1	Vol.		Title	Date	Page
2 3	33	303.	Declaration of Carole A. Duncan dated January 19, 2000		JA07909-JA07910
4	33	304.	Union Free School #24, Pupil History Record, Michael Campanelli		JA07911-JA07912
5 6	33 34	305.	United States v. Bongiovanni, CR-S- 96-98-LDG(RJJ), Transcript of Jury Trial Day 7, October 27, 1998		JA07913-JA08006 JA08007-JA08039
7 8	34	306.	United States v. Bongiovanni, CR-S- 96-98-LDG(RJJ), Transcript of Jury Trial Day 8, October 28, 1998		JA08040-JA08155
9 10 1	34	307.	United States v. Bongiovanni, CR-S-96-98-LDG(RJJ), Emergency Motion to Disqualify John Fadgen, Esq. From Representing Defendant Bongiovanni at Trial, July 24, 1997		JA08156-JA08225
2		308.	OMITTED		
13	34	309.	United States v. Bongiovanni, CR-S-		JA08226-JA08246
14			96-98-LDG(RJJ), Notice of Tape Recordings Intended for Use in Government's Case in Chief, filed August 2, 1996		
.6	35	310.	Letter from Donald J. Green requesting additional discovery dated July 9, 1996		JA08247-JA08253
8 9	35	311.	United States v. Bongiovanni, CR-S- 96-98-LDG(RJJ), Transcript of Jury Trial Day 5, December 9, 1997		JA08254-JA08399
0	35	312.	State v. Rippo, Eighth Judicial		JA08400-JA08405
1			District Court, Clark County, Nevada, Case No. 106784, Answer		
2			in Opposition to Motion for New Trial, filed May 1, 1996		
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8			37		

1		Vol.		Title	Date	Page
2		35	313.	State v. Rippo, Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County,		JA08406-JA08413
3 4				Nevada, Case No. 106784, Defendant's Motion to Strike Aggravating Circumstances		
5				Numbered I and 2 and for Specificity as to Aggravating		
6				Circumstance Number 4, filed August 20, 1993		
7		35	314.	State v. Rippo, Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County,		JA08414-JA08417
8				Nevada, Case No. 106784, State's Response to Defendant's Motion to Strike Aggravating Circumstance		
10				Numbered 1 and 2 and for Specificity as to Aggravating		
11				Circumstance Number 4, filed February 11, 1994		
12 13		35	315.	State v. Rippo, Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County,		JA08418-JA08419
14				Nevada, Case No. 106784, Special Verdict filed March 14, 1996		
15		35	316.	State v. Rippo, Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, Nevada, Case No. 106784, Special		JA08420-JA08421
16				Verdict filed March 14, 1996		
17 18		35 36	317.	Social History		JA08422-JA08496 JA08497-8538
19		36	318.	Parental Agreement, Case No. 23042, Juvenile Division, Clark		JA08539
20				County, Nevada, dated April 29, 1981		
21		36	319.	Mark D. Cunningham, Ph.D., and Thomas J. Reidy, Ph.D., <u>Integrating</u>		JA08540-JA08564
22				Base Rate Data in Violence Risk Assessments at Capital Sentencing,		
23 24				16 Behavioral Sciences and the Law 71, 88-89 (1998)		
25		36	320.	Letter from Michael Rippo to Steve Wolfson dated April 17, 1996		JA08565
26		36	321.	Report of Jonathan Mack, Ph.D.		JA08566-JA08596
27			<u> </u>			

Vol.	Title	Date	Page
36	322. Trial Exhibit: Photograph of Michael Rippo		JA08597
36	323. State v. Rippo, Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, Nevada, Case No. 106784, Application and Order for Fee in Excess of Statutory Amount for Investigator, filed December 3, 1996		JA08598-JA08605
36	324. Wiretap Transcript, Tommy Simms [sic], dated June 8, 1992		JA08606-JA08609
36	325. State v. Rippo, Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, Nevada, Case Nos. 57388, 57399, Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings Continued Initial Arraignment, heard March 25, 1982		JA08610-JA08619
36	326. State v. Rippo, Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, Nevada, Case Nos. 57388, 57399, Reporter's Transcript of Further Proceedings and/or Continued Initial Arraignment heard March 30, 1982		JA08620-JA08626
36	327. State v. Rippo, Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, Nevada, Case No. C106784, Instructions to the Jury, filed March 14, 1996		JA08627-JA08652
36	328. Declaration of Elisabeth B. Stanton, dated January 15, 2008		JA08653-JA08664
48	Reply to Opposition to Motion to Dismiss	06/09/08	JA11564-JA11574
48	Reply to Opposition to Motion for Leave to Conduct Discovery	09/16/08	JA11575-JA11585
1	Reporter's Transcript of Arraignment	07/06/92	JA00242-JA00245
2	Reporter's Transcript of Arraignment	07/20/92	JA00246-JA00251
36	Reporter's Transcript of Defendant's Motion for Appointment of Counsel	02/11/08	JA08665-JA08668
2	Reporter's Transcript of Defendant's Motion to Continue Trial Proceedings; Defendant's Motion to Disqualify District	02/14/94	JA00378-JA00399

Vol.	Title	Date	Page
	Attorney's Office		
19	Reporter's Transcript of Evidentiary Hearing	09/10/04	JA04347-JA04408
48	Reporter's Transcript of Hearing	09/22/08	JA11586-JA11602
2	Reporter's Transcript of Hearing in re Attorney General's Motion to Quash and for Protective Order	09/20/93	JA00316-JA00319
2	Reporter's Transcript of Hearing in re Motion to Continue Jury Trial	09/10/93	JA00304-JA00315
3	Reporter's Transcript of Motions Hearing	03/09/94	JA00565-JA00569
18	Reporter's Transcript of Preliminary [sic] Hearing	11/27/02	JA04202-JA04204
19	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings before the Honorable Donald M. Mosely	08/20/04	JA04321-JA04346
17	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Argument and Decision	05/02/02	JA04048-JA04051
1	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Grand Jury	06/04/92	JA00001-JA00234
3	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, Vol. 1; 10:00 a.m.	01/30/96	JA00634-JA00641
3 4	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, Vol. II; 1:30 p.m.	01/30/96	JA00642-JA00725 JA00726
4	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, Vol. III; 3:30 p.m.	01/30/96	JA00727-JA00795
4	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, 11:15 AM	01/31/96	JA00796-JA00888
4 5	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, 2:30 PM	01/31/96	JA00889-JA00975 JA00976-JA01025
5	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, Vol. I; 10:20 a.m.	02/01/96	JA01026-JA01219
5	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, Vol. VI; 10:20 a.m.	02/02/96	JA01220-JA01401
5B	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, Vol. 1, 1:30 p.m.	02/05/96	JA01401-001 to JA01401-179
5 6	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, Vol. II; 2:30 p.m.	02/02/96	JA01402-JA01469 JA01470-JA01506

Vol.	Title	Date	Page
7	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, 10:15 AM	02/06/96	JA01507-JA01688
8	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, 2:30 PM	02/06/96	JA01689-JA01766
8	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, 1:45 PM	02/07/96	JA01767 JA01872
8 9	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, 10:15 AM	02/08/96	JA01887-JA01938 JA01939-JA02054
9 10	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, 10:45 AM	02/26/96	JA02055-JA02188 JA02189-JA02232
10	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, 11:00AM	02/27/96	JA02233-JA02404
11	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, Vol. I, 10:30 a.m.	02/28/96	JA02405-JA02602
12 13	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, Vol. I, 10:35 a.m.	02/29/96	JA02630-JA02879 JA02880-JA02885
13	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial 9:00 AM	03/01/96	JA02886-JA03064
13	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial Vol. I, 10:30 a.m.	03/04/96	JA03065-JA03120
14	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, 11:00 a.m.	03/05/96	JA03121-JA03357
16	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial Vol. 1 11:30 a.m.	03/13/96	JA03594-JA03808
17	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial, 9:30 AM	03/14/96	JA03841-JA04001
3	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Motions Hearing	03/18/94	JA00575-JA00582
3	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Motions Hearing	04/14/94	JA00591-JA00618
15	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Penalty Phase 10:00 a.m.	03/12/96	JA03413-JA03593
2 3	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings Re: Defendant's Motion to Disqualify District Attorney's Office	03/07/94	JA00403-485 JA00486-564

Vol.	Title	Date	Page
2	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings re: Oral Request of District Attorney	01/31/94	JA00322-JA00333
3	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Ruling on Defense Motion	03/11/94	JA00570-JA00574
17	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Sentencing	05/17/96	JA04014-JA04036
15	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings: Verdict	03/06/96	JA03403-JA03411
2	Response to Defendant's Motion for Discovery of Institutional Records and Files Necessary to His Defense	02/07/94	JA00351-JA00357
36 37	State's Motion to Dismiss and Response to Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)	04/23/08	JA08673-JA08746 JA08747-JA08757
2	State's Motion to Expedite Trial Date or in the Alternative Transfer Case to Another Department	02/16/93	JA00268-JA00273
2	State's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Discovery and State's Motion for Reciprocal Discovery	10/27/92	JA00260-JA00263
2	State's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Exclude Autopsy and Crime Scene Photographs	02/07/94	JA00346-JA00350
18	State's Opposition to Defendant's Supplemental Points and Authorities in Support of Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)	10/14/02	JA04154-JA04201
2	State's Response to Defendant's Motion to Strike Aggravating Circumstance Numbered 1 and 2 and for Specificity as to Aggravating Circumstance Number 4	02/14/94	JA00367-JA00370
18	State's Response to Defendant's Supplemental Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)	04/06/04	JA04259-JA04315
2	State's Response to Motion to Disqualify the District Attorney's Office and State's Motion to Quash Subpoenas	02/14/94	JA00358-JA00366
18	Supplemental Brief in Support of Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)	02/10/04	JA04206-JA04256

	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
1	0
1	1
1	2
1	3
1	4
1	5
	6
1	7
	8
1	9
2	0
2	1
2	2
2	3
2	4

Vol.	Title	Date	Page
17 18	Supplemental Points and Authorities in Support of Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)	08/08/02	JA04052-JA04090 JA04091-JA04153
15	Verdicts	03/06/96	JA03399-JA03402
16	Verdicts and Special Verdict	03/14/96	JA03835-JA03840

		JURORS PRESENT ON THURSDAY, JUNE 4, 1992:	
* *	* * * *		
	¥	PATRICIA ANN RANDELL, Foreperson	
i		NATHANIEL E. MALERSTEIN, Deputy Foreman	
		MELANIE KATHRYN BECK, Secrebary	***
	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		
3		CHRISTINE SAPPRAICONE	
:		LOUISE BAJARI	
7	A .	TERRY EDWARD BURGER	
		MARLEEN ANN CANNON	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
		RITA COOKE	1.44
	i .		
# .	•	SABAS de los SANTOS	*
		NANCY JEAN GOFF	ny *
		MARY SPRUBLL HUTCHISON	
		MARY JANE E. LE CONTE	,
, <u> </u>	# + T	TANA ELIZABETH REED	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	CASIMIR L. RUTKOWSKI	4
		RENEE SCHWARTZ	
		THOMAS MERREL SELL	÷ ,
			No.
		Barbara S. Shaffer	
	, , ,		
	Also p	resent at the request of the Grand Jury:	
		TERESA M. LOWRY and WILLIAM HEHN,	
		Deputy District Attorneys	
	•		. , .
با		as, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382	

		3 (
1	INDEX OF WITNESSES	
		Examined
5		
	DIANA LER HUNT	11
	WAYNE S. HOODER	79
a la	ALICE STARR	88
	WENDY LISTON	99
10	THOMAS SIMMS	
		113
	MICHABL BEAUDOIN	122
12	ANGIE SPOSITO	140
1.1	DENNY R. MASON	148
	DONALD R. DIBBLE	157
15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1	THOMAS CHRISTOS	172
1.6	DEIDRE D'AMORE	177
17	STEVE SCHOLL	196
18	CILES SHELDON GREEN	205
1		
21		
22		
23		
25		
勝点・劉・論さん。(Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES	(702) 382-7530

MR 19-PO-07030-00000	INDEX OF EXHIBITS
2	
	Grand Jury Exhibits Identified
[[4] W. A.	
	I - proposed Indicoment 5
6	2 - instructions on elements 5
	3 - photograph
	4 - Memorandum of Understanding 14 5 - photographic lineup 60
	6 - photograph 60
	7 - photograph 8 - three page document 60
	8 - three page document 62 9 - photograph 84
10	10 - photograph
11	11 - registration 149 12 - credit card statement 152
	13 - photograph 170
12	14 - phomograph 170
13	15 - photograph 16 - photograph 190
	17 - photograph 208
14	18 - photograph 208 19 - photograph 211
15	20 - photograph 210
	21 - photograph 218
16	22 - photograph 218 23 - toxicology report 214
17	24 - toxicology report
	27 - photograph 229
2.0	28 - photograph 29 - photograph 230
19	
21	
25	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
H. C. Commission of the Commis	

13

14

15

15

17

19

19

20

22

23

24

LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, JUNE 4, 1992, 8:55 A.M.

BRENDA ANNE LEE,

having been first duly sworn to faithfully and accurately transcribe the following proceedings to the best of her ability.

MR. HEHN: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. My name is Bill Hehn. I'm with the District Attorney's office. The District Attorney's office has prepared an Indictment. The witnesses will be presented to you today by Miss Teresa Lowry. Deputy District Attorney, and myself.

The Indictment alleges against a Michael Damon Rippo, R-i-p-p-o, for the crimes of murder, robbery, possession of stolen vehicle, possession of credit cards without cardholder's consent and unauthorized signing of credit card transaction document.

That the Indictment further lays out that this occurred within Clark County, State of Nevada, on or between February 18th, 1992 and

2.1

property, to wit: a 1988 Nissan, bearing Nevada
License Number 139C as in Charles, U as in Union, S
as in Sam, and/or credit cards in her possession,
from the person of Denise M. Lizzi, or in her
presence, by means of force or violence, or fear of
injury to, and without the consent and against the

will of said Denise M. Lizzi.

Count four, possession of stolen vehicle. The elements are laid out that defendant, Michael Damon Rippo did, on or between February 18, 1992, and February 20, 1992, then and there willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously possess a stolen motor vehicle wrongfully taken from Denny Mason, to-wit, a 1988 Nissan, bearing Nevada License Number 139 Charles, Union, Sam, which the defendant knew, or had reason to believe, had been stolen.

Count number five, the elements again are laid out in the body of the Indictment. The defendant, Michael Damon Rippo did, on or about February 19th, 1992, willfully, unlawfully and feloniously have in his possession, without the consent of the cardholder, a credit card, to-wit, Citibank Gold Visa card. The card number is 4271382060293848. This card was issued in the name of Denny Mason, with intent to circulate, use, sell

24

or transfer the card, and with the intent to defraud.

Denny Mason, and/or the issuer of said credit card.

Count number six is the

unauthorized signing of a credit card transaction document. The elements are laid out in the proposed Indictment that the defendant, Michael Damon Rippo, on or about February 19th, 1992, willfully, unlawfully, and feloniously, with intent to defraud, sign a sales slip, which evidenced a credit card transaction at the Sunglass Company, which is located at Meadows Mall, 4300 Meadows Lane, in Clark County, Nevada, by presenting the Citibank Gold Visa Card which was issued in the name of Denny Mason as previously read to you. He did this by signing the name D. Mason to said sales slip, to purchase the merchandise.

Those are the elements as they are laid out in the Indictment. Are there any questions as to the elements?

THE FOREPERSON: No.

MR. HEHN: There's another matter of law that I need to make you aware of. We will have this marked once I'm finished reading and discussing it with you. This is testimony of an accomplice, 175.291.

1.0

11

12

13

14

15

16

1.7

18

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

shall not be had on the testimony of an accomplice unless -- it says he, but it's a he/she -- is corroborated by other evidence which in itself, and without the aid of the testimony of the accomplice, tends to connect the defendant with the commission of the offense; and the corroboration shall not be sufficient if it merely shows the commission of the offense or the circumstances thereof.

what this means, we need other than someone saying that this crime occurred and the crime did occur, we need additional evidence which would connect, because I will tell you now, ladies and gentlemen, that our first witness will have been an accomplice. So let me read it to you one more time.

A conviction shall not be had on the testimony of an accomplice unless he is corroborated by other evidence which in itself, and without the aid of the testimony of the accomplice, tends to connect the defendant with the commission of the offense.

Okay. The next part, and the corroboration shall not be sufficient if it merely shows the commission of the offense or the

circumstances thereof. In other words, we need something other than the actual crime scene. need other connecting factors. Any questions? I will leave this with you. We'll have it marked so that you may utilize it in your deliberations. I believe that that's the only law that we need to discuss with you. -Q.L Are there any questions? THE FOREPERSON: I don't think so. 11 MR. HEHN: Okay. 12. 13 Raise your right hand and be 14 sworn. 15 THE FOREPERSON: You do solemnly swear 16 that the testimony that you are about to give upon 17 the investigation now pending before this Grand Jury 1.8 shall be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but 19 the truth, so help you God? 20 MS. HUNT: I do. 241 THE POREPERSON: Go ahead and have a 22 seat. 2,3 I ve got to inform the witness 24 Why she's here. 'You are here today to give Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

testimony in the investigation pertaining to the offenses of two counts of murder, one count of robbery, possession of stolen vehicle, possession of credit cards without cardholder's consent, and unauthorized signing of a credit card transaction document involving Michael Damon Rippo set forth in the proposed Indictment.

Is that your understanding why

you're here?

MS. HUNT: Yes.

THE FOREPERSON: Okay. We need to invite the officer to sit in too.

DIANA LEE HUNT,

having been first duly sworn by the Foreperson of the Grand Jury to testify to the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION

BY MR. HEHN:

- Q. Would you state your name?
- A. Diana Lee Hunt.

Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

11

13

1.5

16

1.7

18

19

20

2,3

70.			*	
3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Q. Speak	up nice and loud so	everyone	can.
2	hear you.		* · · · ·	
a		You're in custody;	is that	
4	correct?			
.	A. Yes.			
		ere is a deputy she	eist have	mud teta
31.1 J				Areir
	you, Metro police o	1		,
		Police corrections		
9	MR. HE	HN: And your name	is?	
10	OFFICE	R MARSDEN: Officer	Marsden.	
11	MR. RE	HN: M-a-r-s-d-e-n?		
1.2	OFFICE	R MARSDEN: Yes, si	r.	
13	MR. HE	HN: Madam Poreman,	may we in	vite
2.2" : 14	Officer Meraden to	be present since th	e witness	is
15	in custody?		• •	
16	THE FO	REPERSON: Yes.	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
17	Ĭ	We also need her to	o spell he	ľ
18	last name.		-	
19.	THE WI	TNESS: H-u-n-t.	٠.	
20	BY MR. HEHNI	4 4		, W. s.
21				
2.2		understand that yo		
		and Jury for the in	vesdigatio	
23	that was praviously	described to you?		
2.4	A. Yea.		:	
25	Q. I'm go	ing to sit down. Y	ou don't n	ind,
	Las Vegas, Nevada	REPORTING SERVICES	(70.2) 382	-7530
			,	*

do you?

A. No.

- Q. Miss Hund, as to this investigation, you were originally one of the persons who was arrested for the murders of a lady by the name of Lizzi, correct? And what was the other lady's name?
 - A. Jacobson.
 - Q. Lauri Jacobson and Denise Lizzi?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. And there was a memorandum of understanding made between your attorneys and the District Attorney's office, right?
 - A. Yes,
- Q. In that you would be allowed to plead guilty to a certain crime and not be charged with other crimes arising out of that incident; is that correct?
 - A. Yea,
- Q. Would you explain to the ladies and gentlemen of the Grand Jury what your understanding of that agreement is?
- A. That I can't be prosecuted for murder, either murder, either or both murders, or any of the other charges except robbery, that anything that I say pertaining to any other illegal activities

Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2:0

21

22

2:3

24

.'	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	4
2	
3	
4	
5	
بر س	
ė.	
7	
8	
9	
10	
1,1	
12	
13	
14	
1.5	
1.6	
17	o
18	*
19	
2.0	
21	-
21 22	
23	
24 25	,
25	-

during the course of this can't be used against ma, federal or state. That -- there was some other things too.

- Q. You cap't remember anything else?
- A. No.
- Q. You had an opportunity to sign a copy of the memorandum of understanding so let me show you what's been marked as Grand Jury Exhibit Number

This is Number 4. Would you take a look at that, read it and see if that is the agreement that you signed?

- A. Yeah, okay.
- Q. Read the entire thing and check the signatures on the back, would you, please?
 - A. Yes. This is it.

MR, HENN: Okay. This will be admitted as an exhibit, Exhibit Number 4.

Exhibit Number 4 states that it is a memorandum of understanding, and I'll leave a copy for you. Basically it outlines exactly what the negotiations are as to Diana Lee Hunt.

That she will not be charged with any other crimes arising out of this except for the robbery which carries a maximum or minimum

			3			1	٠.
5	enten	ce of	one ye	ar and a maxi	imum sent	tènce ot	15
, Y	ears	in the	.Nevad:	a State Prisc	n,	c	
	·, · · · · ·		τ	Further, th	nat if sh	le test	lfies
£	alsel	y unde	er oath	or knowingly	/ misrepr	esents	any .
		,	. •	er sath, the			
	oid.	•					
	OZG.	***	ı				
				Additionall	*	•	
a	ny fa	lse st	atement	es that she c	ould be	subject	, to
t	he fi	ling	of the c	oriminal char	gee of p	erjury.	•
**		; ;		I'll leave	this so	that di	ring
y.	our d	eliber	ations	you can read	i the ent	cire com	ntents.
В'	Y MR	HEHN:	· •				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	•	Q.	Diana	have you es	/er been	aanvict	ded of
a	felo	ny?			* 4	•	¥
			Yes.	•			
	. :	1	* 1	hat was that	falonuが		,
	· i	i . ·	, 1	and burglary		•	•
			•		[•		· ·
		Q.		was that?			•
		A.	In Ut				
		Q.	Pardo	d'?	•	· .	• .
	,	A	Utah.				
1		Q.	And w	hen? Just ti	ie year v	vill be	fine.
**************************************		Α,	89.	D believe, or	. 88.		_
Administration of the second		Ω.	Now,	on March lat,	, 1992, ,	you had	an
1	nterv	iew at	: the D	etective Bure	au with	Detect:	ive .
	. ;	•	.;		4		· ·
Ļ	-			REPORTING SE			··

Dibble? Yes. Do you recall that interview? Yes. And in that interview do you recall what it was that you told Detective Dibble concerning the investigation as to the deaths of Lauri Jacobson and Denise Lizzi? A. I remember basically. 10 Go ahead. What was it basically that you told Detective Dibble? 12 .That I thought that Michael Rippo had something to do with it. 13 And what else? 14 15 A. And that I had driven the car that was shown to me, a picture. By a car, let me show you what is .17 marked as Exhibit Number 3. Is this the vehicle 18 that you're talking about? 1.9 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Do you know whose car bhat was? 22 Do I now? 23 Did you then? I think. I thought I did. 24 25 Whose car did you think it was? Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

·, · ·	
J	A. Denise Lizzi's.
2	Q. And during the time that you were
3	having this conversation with Detective Dibble, you
4	denied any involvement in this murder; is that
5	correct?
6.	A. Yes.
7	Q. And other than saying you thought that
8	maybe Michael Rippo did it, what else did you tell
9	him?
10	A. That I wanted to talk to Kyle Edwards.
.11	Q, I'm sorry?
12	A. That I wanted to speak to Kyle Edwards.
13	Q. Who is Kyle Edwards?
14	A. I guess he's a lieutenant in Homicide.
1.5.	Q. What brought his name to your
16	attention?
17	A. I called him the day after these
18	murders happened. I tried to get shold of him to
19	talk to him. That's the name that was given to me
20	from a friend of mine and told me I should get ahold
2.1	o€ him.
2.2	Q. Okay. Now, when you were talking to
23	Detective Dibble, Detective Dibble had some specific
24	questions regarding the car, Exhibit Number is
25	that 47
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
; i	Las vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

didn't know why you drove it? You have to answer

Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES

2:5

(702) 382-7530

13

15

16

1.7

18

19

20

21

22

2.3

24

best of your recollection regarding the investigation that he was conducting?

- A. I told him that Michael had -- I think I wold him that day that he had wold me that he had done the murders.
 - You say think?
- Yeah. I can't recall exactly what I said. I was beat up that night and I don't remember
 - Q. I'm sorry?
- That hight when I went to -- down to the station.
- Let me move over to the front here so that everyone can hear you. You're talking to me and you're a little soft spoken. Is that all right? THE FOREPERSON: That's fine.

BY MR. HEHN:

Speak real loud. The air conditioner is on and it's a little noisy in here.

You had been beat up that day?

- λ. Yes.
- Q. By whom?
 - Michael.
 - Q. And where?
 - At a house on Nelson Street in North

Las Vegas, Nevada

REPORTING SERVICES

(702)

interview weren't true? A. Yes. C. Would you tell the ledies and gentlemen of the Grand Jury, let's start on February 18th, is that the date? A. I think so, yeah. C. Oksy. You say right sround February 18th? A. Yes. C. Let's start February 18th. Where were tyou staying on February 18th? A. At Deidre D'Amore's house. C. That's D'A-m-o-r-e? A. Yes. C. Mho else was living there? A. Myself, Mike Rippo, her, and her daughter Brica. C. And how long had you and Michael been living there? A. Approximately two weeks. C. And how long had you known Michael? A. Since the middle of January. Q. Where did you meet Michael? A. In the perking lot of my old spartments with a friend that I already knew. Las Veyse, Newada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530			•			
Of the Grand Jury, let's start on February 18th, is that the date? A. I think so, yeah. O. Okay. You say right around February 18th? A. Yes. O. Let's start February 18th. Where were you staying on February 18th? A. At Deidre D'Amore's house. O. That's D'A-m-o-r-e? A. Yes. O. Who else was living there? A. Myself, Mike Rippo, her, and her daughter Brice. O. And how long had you and Michael been living there? A. Approximately two weeks. O. And how long had you known Michael? A. Since the middle of January. O. Where did you meet Michael? A. In the parking lot of my old apartments with a friend that I already knew.	1	interv	iew weren't	true?		
Of the Grand Jury, let's start on February 18th, is that the date? A. I think so, yeah. O. Okay. You say right around February 18th? A. Yes. O. Let's start February 18th. Where were you staying on February 18th? A. At Deidre D'Amore's house. O. That's D'A-m-o-r-e? A. Yes. O. Who else was living there? A. Myself, Mike Rippo, her, and her daughter Brice. O. And how long had you and Michael been living there? A. Approximately two weeks. O. And how long had you known Michael? A. Since the middle of January. O. Where did you meet Michael? A. In the parking lot of my old apartments with a friend that I already knew.	2		A. Yes.			
of the Grand Jury, let's start on February 18th, is that the date? A. I think so, yeah. Q. Okey. You say right around February 8 18th? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Let's start February 18th. Where were 11 you staying on February 18th? A. At Deidre D'Amore's house. 13 Q. That's D'A-m-o-r-e? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Who else was living there? A. Myself, Mike Rippo, her, and her 17 daughter Brica. Q. And how long had you and Michael been 18 living there? 20 A. Approximately two weeks. 21 Q. And how long had you known Michael? A. Since the middle of January. Q. Where did you meet Michael? A. In the parking lot of my old apartments with a friend that I already knew.	3			d you tell the	ladies and ge	ntlemen .
5 that the date? 6 A. I think so, yeah. 7 Q. Oksy. You say right around February 8 18th? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Let's start February 18th. Where were 11 you staying on February 18th? 12 A. At Deigre D'Amore's house. 13 Q. That's D'A-m-o-r-e? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Who else was living there? 16 A. Myself, Mike Rippo, her, and her 17 daughter frica. 18 Q. And how long had you and Michael been 19 living there? 20 A. Approximately two weeks. 21 Q. And how long had you known Michael? 22 A. Since the middle of January. 23 Q. Where did you meet Michael? 24 A. In the parking lot of my old spartments 25 with a friend that I already knew.		of the				
7 Q. Oksy. You say right around February 8 18th7 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Let's start February 18th. Where were 11 you staying on February 18th? 12 A. At Deidre D'Amore's house. 13 Q. That's D'A-m-o-r-e? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Who else was living there? 16 A. Myself, Mike Rippo, her, and her 17 daughter frica. 18 Q. and how long had you and Michael been 19 living there? 20 A. Approximately two weeks. 21 Q. And how long had you known Michael? 22 A. Since the middle of January. 23 Q. Where did you meet Michael? 24 A. In the parking lot of my old spartments 25 with a friend that I already knew.	5			, F		
Q. Okay. You say right around February 8 18th? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Let's start February 18th. Where were 11 you staying on February 18th? 12 A. At Deidre D'Amore's house. 13 Q. That's D'A-m-o-r-e? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Who else was living there? 16 A. Myself, Mike Rippo, her, and her 17 daughter Brica. 18 Q. And how long had you and Michael been 19 living there? 20 A. Approximately two weeks. 21 Q. And how long had you known Michael? 22 A. Since the middle of January. 23 Q. Where did you meet Michael? 24 A. In the parking lot of my old apartments with a friend that I already knew.	i i			ink so vesh		± 3 , , ,
A. Yes. O. Let's start February 18th. Where were you staying on February 18th? A. At Deidre D'Amore's house. O. That's D'A-m-o-r-e? A. Yes. O. Who else was living there? A. Myself, Mike Rippo, her, and her daughter Erica. O. And how long had you and Michael been living there? A. Approximately two weeks. A. Since the middle of January. Where did you meet Michael? A. In the parking lot of my old apartments with a friend that I already knew.			'		in an ann ann an Air Than bean	15 m 2** 12 s
9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Let's start February 18th. Where were 11 you staying on February 18th? 12 A. At Deidre D'Amore's house. 13 Q. That's D'A-m-o-r-e? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Who else was living there? 16 A. Myself, Mike Rippo, her, and her 17 daughter Erica. 18 Q. And how long had you and Michael been 19 living there? 20 A. Approximately two weeks. 21 Q. And how long had you known Michael? 22 A. Since the middle of January. 23 Q. Where did you meet Michael? 24 A. In the parking lot of my old apartments 25 with a friend that I already knew.			ائد ایا در اور اور اور اور اور اور اور اور اور او	. Tou may Eigh	o alouna loor	
10 Q. Let's start February 18th. Where were 11 you staying on February 18th? 12 A. At Deidre D'Amore's house. 13 Q. That's D'A-m-o-r-e? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Who elss was living there? 16 A. Myself, Mike Rippo, her, and her 17 daughter Erica. 18 Q. And how long had you and Michael been 19 living there? 20 A. Approximately two weeks. 21 Q. And how long had you known Michael? 22 A. Since the middle of January. 23 Q. Where did you meet Michael? 24 A. In the parking lot of my old spartments with a friend that I already knew.						
you staying on February 18th? A. At Deidre D'Amore's house. O. That's D'A-m-o-r-e? A. Yes. O. Who else was living there? A. Myself, Mike Rippo, her, and her daughter Erica. O. And how long had you and Michael been living there? A. Approximately two weeks. O. And how long had you known Michael? A. Since the middle of January. O. Where did you meet Michael? A. In the parking lot of my old apartments with a friend that I already knew.				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
A. At Deidre D'Amore's house. O. That's D' A-m-o-r-e? A. Yes. O. Who else was living there? A. Myself, Mike Rippo, her, and her daughter Erica. And how long had you and Michael been living there? And how long had you known Michael? And how long had you meet Michael? And how long had you known Michael?					A racu. Muer	a were.
13 Q. That's D' A-m-o-r-e? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Who elss was living there? 16 A. Myself, Mike Rippo, her, and her 17 daughter Brica. 18 Q. And how long had you and Michael been 19 living there? 20 A. Approximately two weeks. 21 Q. And how long had you known Michael? 22 A. Since the middle of January. 23 Q. Where did you meet Michael? 24 A. In the parking lot of my old apartments 25 with a friend that I already knew.	* * *	you av				
A. Yes. O. Who else was living there? A. Myself, Mike Rippo, her, and her daughter Brica. R. Q. And how long had you and Michael been living there? A. Approximately two weeks. A. Approximately two weeks. A. Since the middle of January. Q. Where did you meet Michael? A. In the parking lot of my old apartments with a friend that I already knew.					he.	
15 Q. Who else was living there? 16 A. Myself, Mike Rippo, her, and her 17 daughter Erica. 18 Q. And how long had you and Michael been 19 living there? 20 A. Approximately two weeks. 21 Q. And how long had you known Michael? 22 A. Since the middle of January. 23 Q. Where did you meet Michael? 24 A. In the parking lot of my old apartments with a friend that I already knew.		, ('s D ' A-m-o-r-	• ● \$	
A. Myself, Mike Rippo, her, and her daughter Brica. 2. And how long had you and Michael been living there? 20 A. Approximately two weeks. 21 Q. And how long had you known Michael? 22 A. Since the middle of January. 23 Q. Where did you meet Michael? 24 A. In the parking lot of my old apartments with a friend that I already knew.					**	
daughter Brica. Q. And how long had you and Michael been living there? Q. Approximately two weeks. Q. And how long had you known Michael? A. Since the middle of January. Q. Where did you meet Michael? A. In the parking lot of my old apartments with a friend that I already knew.		# * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *				
18 Q. And how long had you and Michael been 19 living there? 20 A. Approximately two weeks. 21 Q. And how long had you known Michael? 22 A. Since the middle of January. 23 Q. Where did you meet Michael? 24 A. In the parking lot of my old apartments 25 with a friend that I already knew.	9 2 7 2	X A		Lf, Mike Rippo,	her, and her	
19 living there? 20 A. Approximately two weeks. 21 Q. And how long had you known Michael? 22 A. Since the middle of January. 23 Q. Where did you meet Michael? 24 A. In the parking lot of my old apartments 25 with a friend that I already knew.	17	daught	er Brica.			
20 A. Approximately two weeks. 21 Q. And how long had you known Michael? 22 A. Since the middle of January. 23 Q. Where did you meet Michael? 24 A. In the parking lot of my old apartments 25 with a friend that I already knew.	18	vymau dovou y	Q. And l	now long had yo	ou and Michael	been
21 Q. And how long had you known Michael? 22 A. Since the middle of January. 23 Q. Where did you meet Michael? 24 A. In the parking lot of my old apartments 25 with a friend that I already knew.	1,9	living	there?			
A. Since the middle of January. Q. Where did you meet Michael? A. In the parking lot of my old apartments with a friend that I already knew.	20		A. Appr	oximately two v	veeks.	
24 A. In the parking lot of my old apartments 25 with a friend that I already knew.		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	Q., And l	how long had yo	ou known Micha	e17
24 A. In the parking lot of my old apartments 25 with a friend that I already knew.	22	And the second s	A. Since	the middle of	January.	
25 with a friend that I already knew.	23	The second secon	Q. Where	e did you meet	Michael?	
	2.4		A, in the	ne parking lot	of my old apa	rtments
Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530	2:5	with a	friend that	d I already know	w.	
Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530		£				
ref en		Las Ve	as, Nevada	REPORTING SER	VICES (702)	382-7530

		*	ì				- - 4	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	112
month? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Now, you'd been living with at Deidre's house for two weeks? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Lat's go to the 18th then. What coccurred on the morning of the 18th? Just tell the ladies and gentlemen nice and loud in your own words. A. I had been sick all night end I was Q. Do you have any belief as to what caused you to be sipk? A. Yes. Q. What was that? A. Bad drugs. Q. What kind of drugs? A. Methamphetamine, I think. I'm not sure because I didn't give them to myself. Q. But you had taken some, what you					2			4		
month? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Now, you'd been living with at Deidre's house for two weeks? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Lat's go to the 18th then. What coccurred on the morning of the 18th? Just tell the ladies and gentlemen nice and loud in your own words. A. I had been sick all night end I was Q. Do you have any belief as to what caused you to be sipk? A. Yes. Q. What was that? A. Bad drugs. Q. What kind of drugs? A. Methamphetamine, I think. I'm not sure because I didn't give them to myself. Q. But you had taken some, what you	#	061197	ea to .	os medi	ampnec	amine?	h		•	
month? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Now, you'd been living with at Deidre's house for two weeks? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Lat's go to the 18th then. What coccurred on the morning of the 18th? Just tell the ladies and gentlemen nice and loud in your own words. A. I had been sick all night end I was Q. Do you have any belief as to what caused you to be sick? A. Yes. Q. What was that? A. Bad drugs. Q. What kind of drugs? A. Methamphetamine, I think. I'm not sure because I didn't give them to myself.										
Month? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Now, you'd been living with at Deidre's house for two weeks? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Let's go to the 18th then. What coccurred on the morning of the 18th? Just tell the ladies and gentlemen nice and loud in your own words. A. I had been sick all night end I was Q. Do you have any belief as to what caused you to be sick? A. Yes. Q. What was that? A. Bad drugs. Q. What kind of drugs? A. Methamphetamine, I think. I'm not sure		1,		,	i. 1			hat v	ou.	
A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. At Yes. Q. Now, you'd been living with at Deidre's house for two weeks? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Let's go to the 18th then. What occurred on the morning of the 18th? Just tell the ladies and gentlemen nice and loud in your own words. A. I had been sick all night end I was Q. Do you have any belief as to what caused you to be sick? A. Yes. Q. What was that? A. Bad drugs. Q. What kind of drugs?	3	becaus	e I d	idn't gi	ve the	m to my	/self.			
A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. Ai Yes. Q. Now, you'd been living with at Deidre's house for two weeks? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Let's go to the 18th then. What occurred on the morning of the 18th? Just tell the ladies and gentlemen nice and loud in your own words. A. Thad been sick all night and I was Q. Do you have any belief as to what caused you to be sick? A. Yes. Q. What was that? A. Bad drugs.	2		A _i	Methan	phetam	ine, I	Uhink.	I m	not	sure
month? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Now, you'd been living with at Deidre's house for two weeks? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Lett's go to the 18th then. What: coccurred on the morning of the 18th? Just tell the ladies and gentlemen nice and loud in your own words. A. I had been sick all might end I was Q. Do you have any belief as to what caused you to be sick? A. Yes. Q. What was that?	l .		'Q'•	What k	ind of	drugs	•		•	
month? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Now, you'd been living with at Deidre's house for two weeks? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Lett's go to the 18th then. What: coccurred on the morning of the 18th? Just tell the ladies and gentlemen nice and loud in your own words. A. I had been sick all might and I was Q. Do you have any belief as to what caused you to be sick? A. Yes. Q. What was that?)		A.	Bad dr	ugs.	6			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
month? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud; A: Yes. Q. Now, you'd been living with at Deidre's house for two weeks? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Lat's go to the 18th then. What occurred on the morning of the 18th? Just tell the ladies and gentlemen nice and loud in your own words. A. I had been sick all might end I was Q. Do you have any belief as to what caused you to be sick? A. Yes.			Ω * 3 4			D.A.	•		×	
month? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Now, you'd been living with at Deidre's house for two weeks? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Lat's go to the 18th then. What occurred on the morning of the 18th? Just tell the ladies and gentlemen nice and loud in your own words. A. I had been sick all might and I was Q. Do you have any belief as to what caused you to be sick?	٠ : .					, '- /				
month? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud; A. Yes. Q. Now, you'd been living with at Deidre's house for two weeks? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Let's go to the 18th then. What occurred on the morning of the 18th? Just tell the ladies and gentlemen nice and loud in your own words. A. I had been sick all night end I was Q. Do you have any belief as to what			, m	,						
Month? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Now, you'd been living with at Deidre's house for two weeks? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Let's go to the 18th then. What occurred on the morning of the 18th? Just tell the ladies and gentlemen nice and loud in your own words. A. I had been sick all might and I was	r Fj	caused	you f	to be si	ok?	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		• • • •		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
Month? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Now, you'd been living with at Deidre's house for two weeks? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Let's go to the 18th then. What occurred on the morning of the 18th? Just tell the ladies and gentlemen nice and loud in your own words.	``		Q.	Do yo u	have	any bel	lief as	to wi	hat	ريم. د چي د د
A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Now, you'd been living with at Deidre's house for two weeks? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Let's go to the 18th then. What occurred on the morning of the 18th? Just tell the ladies and gentlemen nice and loud in your own		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	A.,	.T had	been s	ick alJ	. night	and	I was	· · · · · ·
A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Now, you'd been living with at Deidre's house for two weeks? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Let's go to the 18th then. What occurred on the morning of the 18th? Just tell the	• • •	words.	: :	1	1	,				r, .
Month? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Now, you'd been living with at Deidre's house for two weeks? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Let's go to the 18th then. What		ladies	and	jentl e me	n nice	and lo	oud in	your :	own	
Month? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Now, you'd been living with at Deidre's house for two weeks? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Let's go to the 18th then. What	*	occurr	ed on	the mor	ning o	f the 1	8th?	Just	de 11	tine
Month? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Now, you'd been living with at Deidre's house for two weeks? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes.	, .		Q.	Let B	go to	the 18t	th then	. Wh	at:	
Month? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Now, you'd been living with at Deidre's house for two weeks? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud.	,			•			• •	:		*
Month? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Now, you'd been living with at Deidre's house for two weeks? A. (Witness moves head up and down.)				1 - 1	IVA DO	THEMEL	oue 40	FELCEW ¹ · · ·		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Month? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Now, you'd been living with at Deidre's house for two weeks?	٠,				-		•		• • •	
Month? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes. Q. Now, you'd bean living with at	: i						g gros an	ർ ർവയ	n }	±
A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud. A. Yes.		Deidre				e di s	-	- A	۴٠	
month? A. (Witness moves head up and down.) Q. You have to answer out loud.	, :		ğ,	Now, y	ou!d b	een liv	ing wi	eh	at	*
month? A. (Witness moves head up and down.)	·	*	Ai	Yes.			•	· · · · ·		
month?		1	Q.	You ha	ve to	answer	out lo	ud.	* *	
		1	A.	(Witne	ss mov	es head	lupan	d dow	1.,)	
		month?			* ·					
				*	· · · · · ·		•			

•				
2	٠, ،			
	1			
	•		+	,
٠.	2			
έ,	2			
			,	
i	4			
• .			•	
	5	•		
. *	: 6			
٠,				
	7		٠	
	Ġ			
	9			
	9			
1	O	;		
1	1			
,	-	٠	3	
1	2	•	,	
. 1	•	,		
	ب .			
1	4			
-				,
	∴			
1	6			
	_			
Ţ	7			
1	8	٠		
; = ; : ;				
1	9			
· ·	0			
·.#	v			
.2	4			
2 2				
	2			
2	3			,
-	:			

that	he	had	given	me th	et made	me	sick.
		, • = ,		ř.			
	į i	Q.	All	right.	Go ah	ead.	

- A. And they were just talking and walking around the kitchen, walking back into the living room, and they asked me if I wanted some. I said no because I was still sick. I was still throwing up. And the windows were open, the curtains, and Lauri saw Denise pull up.
 - Q. By Dendse --
 - A. Denise Lizzi.
 - Q. All right.
 - A. And she said, "There's Denise." She goes, "I'll be right back."
 - Q. Okay. Go ahead.
- A. She went out of the apartment and she was gone. She was out. She went down, I guess, to talk to Denise. Denise I knew didn't like Mike at all, and I think that Lauri went down to talk Denise into coming in, to tell her it was okay, that they were having fun. That everybody -- I don't know for sure. They were gone for a long time.
 - Q. Okay.
- A. And while they were outside the curtains were closed.
 - Q. Who closed the curtains?

which one, One of window was still o Q. One o A. Mike O. Okay.	pen. f them meaning? or Lauri.	em did. The	
3 window was still o 4 Q. One o 5 A. Mike 5 Q. Okay.	pen. E them meaning? or Lauri.		
Q. One o A. Mike O. Okay.	E them meaning?	s shill oben	
5 A. Mike 5 Q. Okay.	or Lauri.	s shill oben	
5 A. Mike 5 Q. Okay.	or Lauri.	e shill oben	
Q. Okay.		s shill oben	
	*#***	s shill onen.	; .
7 A. And t	hen the window was	s amili open.	
		s matre ofens	
8 Mike shub the wind	ow and he got on (the phone.	
9 Q. Okay.	What did you he	ar him say on	the
10 phone, if anything	?		×
11 A. I was	: n [:] t paying att ent:	ion.	
		*	
	t on the phone.	tuen arcar ne	
hung up the phone	what happened?	•	•
14 A. He ca	me over to me and	asked me for	3
15 stun gun that was	in my purec.	• •	• • • • •
16 Q. By a	stun gun, describe	e what a abun	gun
17 is.	=	···	•
18 A. IS wa	a little black :	aguare box	
19 looking thing with		*·	loud
		¥	<u>,</u> जन्मसम्बद्धः
		2 2	*
Q. By hu	res, what do you i	mean? You me	an
22 it shocks?		* **	
A. Yes.		4.	: .
24 Q. Have	you ever been sho	cked with it?	
25 A. Many,	many times.	,	<u></u>
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Las Vegas, Nevada		S (702) 382	-7530

,
,
,
,
,
,
,
•

	Q.	He	asked	for	ā	stun	gun.	Did he	tell
	ı.		ţ			+	*		
you	why?	1 *	,		•				

- A. I asked him why.
- Q. Did he well you why?
 - A. He said, "Just give it to me."
 - Q. So you gave him a stun gun. Then what?
- A. Then we were just sitting there. He was running around acting weird. And they came back in, Denise and Lauri. And Denise looked really uncomfortable that he was there. She looked at him and said hello, but she -- she was very uncomfortable. I think she took off her jacket and threw it on the table and went directly to the bathroom.
- Q. When Denise came in was she wearing more clothing than her jacket?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. Do you recall what she was wearing?
 - A. She had pink pants on and gray boots and a sweat shirt, a white sweat shirt, I think.
 - Q. Go ahead.
 - A. And a Levi jacked too.
- Q. So she took the Levi jacket off and threw it somewhere. Do you recall where?
 - A. On the table,

1		Q. And then she went into the bathroom?
: 2		A. Yes.
3	,	Q. Were you able to see what, if anything,
4 .		she was doing in the bathroom?
5	1.	A. No. I knew what she was doing.
6		Q. Not what you knew, only what you saw.
: 7		A. I didn't see what she was doing. Lauri
: 8		went into the bathroom and was inside the bathroom
9		doorway talking to her and they were laughing and
0	,	talking. And Mike came to me and said he brought
1		me a beer from the refrigerator.
2		Q. What kind of beer, do you recall?
.3		A. I remember it was nonalcohol.
4		Q. You would
: 5	1	A. I would have drank one. It was
6	ļ.	nonalcoholic beer.
7	:	Q. Could you describe the bottle? Was it
8		tall, short, skinny?
9		A. It was a long neck dark brown bottle.
0		Q. Okay. He brought you a beer and then
1.		what happened?
: :2	H + 1-44 H H	A. He said, "When the phone rings, when
3	*	Lauri answers the phone, I want you to hit her with
4		this bottle and knock her out."
5		Q. Okay. And did there come a time that
	1.	Atta Actived to thirties strategy strategy depend on a manager active.

		1
	the phone rang?	
*	tue buone rand;	· ·
2	A. Yes.	ξ
. 3	Q. And when the phone rang what did you	
4	do?	
5	A. I did what he said.	
6	Q. Describe to the ladies and gentlemen	* .
7		
	what actions you took.	
. 8	A. I stood up and I hit her with the	
9	boutle.	
10	Q. Where was she when you hit her with	the
11	bottle?	
12	A. She had taken the phone off the tabl	.e .
13	and had set it on the ground and was like crouche	. '
14	over, squatted down when she answered it in front	
15	me. ₁	
. 16	Q. Okay. And where did you hit her wit	h
17	the bottle?	
18	A. On the head.	
19	Q. Where on the head?	,
2.0	A. On the back of the head.	
21	Q. You're indicating with your hand the	
22		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	back of the head?	
23	A. (Witness moves head up and down.)	
24	Q. What, if anything, happened to the	in the second
25	bottle when that occurred?	
	Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-	7530
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

1	A. It broke.
2	Q. And after you hit her what did you do?
3	A. She fell down.
4	Q. Pardon?
. 5	A. She fell down.
6	Q. She fell down. What did you do?
. 7	A. I didn't do anything for a minute. The
8. B	phone she dropped the phone. She had been
9	talking to someone and then I heard Mike. Mike was
10	in the bathroom with Denise, and I heard the stun
-11	gun zapping, that moise that it makes. And he
12	wasn't quitting. He was still zapping her.
13	Denise was crying. I could hear
14	her struggling or fighting, both of them. I yelled
1,5	that, quit, you know, that's enough. And he didn't
16	stop. I could still hear him so I yelled.
17	Q. Let me stop you there. Did Mike ever
1.8	tell you why he wanted you to hit Lauri Jacobson
19	with that bottle?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. What did he tell you?
22	A. He said he wanted to rob Denise.
23	Q. Okay.
24	A. I yelled, "Lauri," because I knew I
25	couldn't stop him. I knew it had gone too far.
	Lag Vocas Novada DEDODETNO SERVICES (702) 382-7530

, '				1		4		• • •
1.	· , · ,	Q.	So you	started	yelling	Lauri.	Why we	srej`
2	you ye	lling	Lauri?		٠.	3		. H
3		A.	Trying	i to wake	ner up.	She wa	s half	
4	out of	it.	P r beld		•		,	
5 , 		Q.	She wa	(s starti	ng to mov	e aroun	d. Is	**
5	that w	hat yo	u're sa	ying?		·		
7		A.	She wa	s dazed,	definite	ly daze	d.	
8	:	Ω.	.You st	; sarted ca	lling to	Lauri.	You'r	a
9	shakin	g your	head.	You have	e to answ	er.	•	
0		Α.	Yes.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				**
	E 4	٥.	Then w	hat happ	ened?	•	• ;	
2	•	Α.	I ran	over to	the bathr	com doc	Z .	* x
)	•	Ω.	Okay.			•	:	•
4		A.	And he	had alr	eady wres	tled, d	rug hei	c
5	or wha	tavar	: they	were fi	ghting ea	oh othe	r i	nto
6	the cl	oset a	Cross t	he hall.		'	•	**
7		Q.	By "he	r," you'	re talkin	g about	7	,
8		Α.	Denise		,	,,' -)	
,		Q.	So he	and Deni	se were i	n the -	,	
0	,	Α.	clo	Set	,		•	
1		0.	Okay.	÷ , .				
2		Α.	ру	bhen.	,		•	
3 🔻		٥.	Could	you desc	ribe the	closet	just a	
4	little	:		ι. ν	d gentlem			
5	Jury?		* .	<u> </u>				
. [;	•	•	+	,

<u>, 1</u>	A. It was a big closet. Like a big.
2	walk-in closet.
3	Q. Did it have any doors?
. 4	A. No, it did not, but I don't know if it
, 3	was supposed to or what. It didn't have any door on
6	it.
7.	Q. So it wasn't a you would first
8	picture a closet just a little thing with a door?
9	A. No. It was like a big room almost.
10	Q. So he and Denise are in the room?
11	A. He had got her down on the ground and
12	he was like sitting on her kind of, on her side, and
- 13	he was stunning here still with that stun gun.
1.4	Q. Ckay.
15	A. And I was screaming. I told him to
1.6	knock it off, that that was enough, and he didn't.
17	So I pushed him and he kind of fell sideways off of
1.8	her anough to where she almost got up, and he
.19	stunned her again. And she laid she quit trying
. 2·0	bo get away.
21	Q. Okay. Go ahead.
22	A. Then he told me not to tell him what to
23	do and he was I went back out in the living room
2.4	and Lauri was waking up.
2.5	Q. You have to speak up. I know it's
į	Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
· /	

2

.35 1

.

0

•

TO

11

12

13

15

1.6

1.7

1.8

19

20

2·1

2.2

2,3

24.

25

tough,

A. Lauri was waking up. And I helped her sit up. And she asked me why I hit her and I said that Michael wanted to rob Denise, and he didn't want to hurt her, and he didn't want to hurt either one of them. He wanted to rob her. And she said that was really uncool and she couldn't believe he was doing this. And Mike heard us talking and he came out of the closet.

Q. So all this time he had been in the closet with Denise? You're shaking your head yes.

A. Yes.

Q. Okay.

A. He came out of the closet. And when he came out of the closet he had like a steak knife in his hand, and there were some electrical appliances right as you come out of the closet. And I know one was an iron I remember, and I don't remember what the other thing was.

But he cut both of the cords off of them and came over to Lauri and he told her to lay back down on her stomach and that -- we both said, "What are you going to do?" And "Why, you know, you don't need to tie her up."

We wold him, "You don't need to

tie her up." Lauri said, "I'm not going to do anything, Mike," And he said, "Just lay down." And she laid down on her stomach, and he tied her hands behind her back and he tied her feet.

- Q. What did he tie them with?
- A. The electrical cords.
- Q. Okay. Go ahead.

A. And he went back in the closet and he came out with something. I don't remember, I think it was a bandana, but I'm not sure. He gagged her with it. We were both going -- I was sitting right by her. She wasn't doing anything.

And when I went -- he put that in her mouth, and he went back into the closet and told her -- oh, he said it was for insurance.

That's why he was doing it. I don't know what he thought we were going to do.

He went back into the closet and I got up and went over to the closet door, and he had Denise's hands tied behind her back. And she was sitting up with her feet in front of her and her feet were tied.

- Q. Do you recall, were you able to see how her hands and feet were tied?
 - A. Her hands were behind her back.

;	
.1	Q. Okay.
2	A. And her feet were tied in front of her.
. 3.	Her knees were up and she was sitting there and she
4	was crying,
Š	Q. Did you see what she was tied with?
5	A. I didn't see what her hands were tied
*	with. Her feet I don't recall. It was a belt or
8	something. I can't remember exactly. I don't know.
9	It was some kind of clothing or
10	Q. But enyway, it wasn't with a cord?
1,1	A, NO.
12	Q. All right. Go ahead.
13	A. He kept asking her stuff like, "Who's
14	your connect?" And, "Where's your drugs?" And who
13	lives in some house he wanted to know about and just
16	all kinds of weird things, off the wall questions.
1.7- · ·	She was crying. She was saying.
1.8	"I don't know what you want, Mike. Why are you
19	doing this? I told him that obviously she didn't
20	have any drugs on her and let's just go and let her
21	go. This is enough.
2.2	And he pushed her down and she
2 3	kind of fell on her side because her hands and she
24	fell down. And he stuffed something in her mouth.
25	I don't know what. He grabbed something off the
ī	
	Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530
	<u>and the second of the second </u>

₹ . 1		
<u>.</u> 1	ground and stuffed it in her mouth.	,
.2	Q. By ground, you mean the floor of the	, ′
3 ; 3	closet/?	
4	A. The floor of the closet.	* 2
. 5	Q. Okay.	
6	A. And then stood up and he said, "I told	
· 7	you not to tell me what to do. " Not in those words	
8	but he and he shoved me,	
9	Q. He was balking to you at that time?	•
10	A. (Witness moves head up and down.)	٠.
. 11	Q. Go ahead.	• .
12	A. He just hit me once in the chest and I	•
13	fell backward in the hall right there. And he came	
14	and he had that stun gun in his hend. And I was	. `
15	crying really bad. I was making a lot of noise, I	•
1.6	guess he thought, and he pushed me down backward.	
17	And he told me not to tell him what to do. He knew	
18	what he was doing and if I just left him alone	
19	everything would be fine.	
20	And he was just going on and on,	
2.1	and while he was telling me that, we could hear	
2.2	somebody coming down the hallway or whatever you	
23	want to call it, the balcony.	
24	Q. On the outside of the apartment?	
2.5	A. Yeah. Somebody was coming and they	
	The second secon	

2.3

2.4

stopped at the door. He put his hand over my mouth and it was somebody there for Lauri.

- Q. How do you know that?
- A. Because she was knocking on the door and she was yelling, "Lauri, Lauri."
 - Q. It was a she?
 - A. Yes.

And he told us when he heard them come, he said, "Don't anybody say anything."

And nobody could say anything anyway. He had that stun gun in his hand, and he looked really scared.

And she knocked on the door for a long time and finally she left. And then he changed. All of a sudden he was like everything is cool, you guys, and I'm sorry, and don't worry. I'm just nervous. And he let me up.

He said, "Just do what I say and everything will be all right and we'll get out of here." And he lat me up and he told me to start cleaning up everything.

- Q. What did he mean by cleaning up?
- A. I thought he meant cleaning up the beer that went everywhere. That's what I started doing, I started wiping up the peer that had spilled on everything and picking up the glass.

Q. Okay.

A. And I told Lauri not to worry, that he said everything was going to be all right. And she wasn't really worried I don't think at that time.

Q. Joo ahead.

A. And then he told me to put the iron and stuff like that in a bag. There was some garbage bags on the table. He told me to throw them to him. He was in the closet.

Q. Throw the garbage bags to him?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay.

A. He took one and handed it to me, and he said "Put everything in here." He said, "Put everything I touch in here." I thought why, it was obvious that we were going to get in trouble for doing that anyway I thought. And so I put all of the broken glass, and there was another trash bag in the kitchen. I put a lot of stuff in that.

Q. Okay.

A. And while I was doing that he came out of the closet and he went to Lauri. And he bent down over her and he started tightening up the cords on her.

Q. Okay., Let me stop you there. Take a

little breather for a second. Want a sip of water?
There's some water there.

A. No.

- gentlemen how the cords were tied? Was there any special rhyme or reason to them or were they just --
- A. Hands behind her and her feet were tied. And when he came out he had something else in his hand. I don't know if it was a belt or what it was, something. I don't really know what it was.
 - Q. Okay.
- A. And he put -- he hooked -- he was tightening them up, and he hooked the thing that he had in his hands from her hands to her fact so that they were connected.
 - Q. Okay.
- A. And he tied -- he was pulling on them and she was making noises like ow. I go, "Mike, you're hurting her." And he didn't care. He looked right at me at that point, and he had that stun gun sitting there, and he started stunning her right on her back. And she was -- she was twisting.

And I went over there and I grabbed his hand. And he pulled his arm forward and I fell over her and fell down and I hit my head and

just kind of dazed me a little bit. And when I sat back up and he was carrying Lauri and dragging her toward the closet.

- Q. Carrying her how?
- A. Like he had shold of that cord with both hands and he was carrying her like a suitcase.
- Q. Have you ever seen him do something like that with anyone before?
- A. He showed -- one day at our house on Gowan or his house, he was showing me and my roommate.
 - Q. Who was your roommate?
 - A. We had two roommates.
 - Q. Who were they?
 - A. Chris and Ricky.
- Q. Chris who?
 - A. Chris Lloyd and Ricky Frice.
 - Q. Okay.
- And he was showing us how to restrain people or how to the someone up so that they -- you could just pick them up and carry them.
- done here; is that correct?
 - A. Yes.

towards where? A. Toward the closet. Q. All right. Did you have an opportunity to look into the closet again? A. Yes. I got across the floor and before I even got when he was carrying her she was gagging and choking. And at that point when I went across the floor I didn't stand up. I just kind of I don't know. Anyway, I got sick and I was throwing up and when I went I don't know how long I didn't get sick for very long. O. Let me stop you, and I want to go back to this carrying her like a suitcase and she was choking. At the same time she was choking? A. Yesh, she was. I mean he put the thing around her feet and her hands, and I don't know if he put it under her neck, but she was definitely choking. She was gagging. Q. And you don't recall what the thing Was? A. It was either an electrical cord or a	•
Q. All right. Did you have an opportunity to look into the closet again? A. Yes. I got across the floor and before I even got when he was carrying her she was gagging and choking. And at that point when I went across the floor I didn't stand up. I just kind of I don't know. Anyway, I got sick and I was throwing up and when I went I don't know how long I didn't get sick for very long. C. Let me stop you, and I want to go back to this carrying her like a suitcase and she was choking. At the same time she was choking? A. Yeah, she was. I mean he put the thing around her feet and her hands, and I don't know if he put it under her neck, but she was definitely choking. She was gagging. Q. And you don't recall what the thing was?	3
5 bo look into the closet again? A. Yes. 7 I got across the floor and 8 before I even got when he was carrying her she 9 was gagging and choking. And at that point when I 10 went across the floor I didn't stand up. I just 11 kind of I don't know. 12 Anyway, I got sick and I was 13 throwing up and when I went I don't know how 14 long I didn't get sick for very long. 15 O. Let me stop you, and I want to go back 16 to this carrying her like a suitcase and she was 17 choking. At the same time she was choking? 18 A. Yeah, she was. 19 I mean he put the thing around 19 her feet and her hands, and I don't know if he put 20 the under her neck, but she was definitely choking. 21 She was gagging. 22 Q. And you don't recall what the thing 23 was?	•
I got across the floor and before I even got when he was carrying her she was gagging and choking. And at that point when I went across the floor I didn't stand up. I just kind of I don't know. Anyway, I got sick and I was throwing up and when I went I don't know how long I didn't get sick for very long. Let me stop you, and I want to go back to this carrying her like a suitcase and she was choking. At the same time she was choking? A. Yeah, she was. I mean he put the thing around her feet and her hands, and I don't know if he put it under her neck, but she was definitely choking. She was gagging. Q. And you don't recall what the thing was?	Y
before I even got when he was carrying her she was gagging and choking. And at that point when I went across the floor I didn't stand up. I just kind of I don't know. Anyway, I got sick and I was throwing up and when I went I don't know how long I didn't get sick for very long. Let me stop you, and I want to go back to this carrying her like a suitcase and she was choking. At the same time she was choking? A. Yeah, she was. I mean he put the thing around her feet and her hands, and I don't know if he put it under her neck, but she was definitely choking. She was gagging. Q. And you don't recall what the thing was?	
before I even got when he was carrying her she was gagging and choking. And at that point when I went across the floor I didn't stand up. I just kind of I don't know. Anyway, I got sick and I was throwing up and when I went I don't know how long I didn't get sick for very long. Let me stop you, and I want to go back to this carrying her like a suitcase and she was choking. At the same time she was choking? A. Yeah, she was. I mean he put the thing around her feet and her hands, and I don't know if he put it under her neck, but she was definitely choking. She was gagging. Q. And you don't recall what the thing was?	
was gagging and choking. And at that point when I went across the floor I didn't stand up. I just kind of I don't know. Anyway, I got sick and I was throwing up and when I went I don't know how long I didn't get sick for very long. Let me stop you, and I want to go back to this carrying her like a suitcase and she was choking. At the same time she was choking? A. Yeah, she was. I mean he put the thing around her feet and her hands, and I don't know if he put it under her neck, but she was definitely choking. She was gagging. Q. And you don't recall what the thing was?	· ·
went across the floor I didn't stand up. I just kind of I don't know. Anyway, I got sick and I was throwing up and when I went I don't know how long I didn't get sick for very long. Let me stop you, and I want to go back to this carrying her like a suitcase and she was choking. At the same time she was choking? A. Yeah, she was. I mean he put the thing around ther feet and her hands, and I don't know if he put it under her neck, but she was definitely choking. She was gagging. Q. And you don't recall what the thing was?	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Anyway, I got sick and I was throwing up and when I went I don't know how long I didn't ged sick for very long. Let me stop you, and I want to go back to this carrying her like a suitcase and she was choking. At the same time she was choking? A. Yeah, she was. I mean he put the thing around her feet and her hands, and I don't know if he put it under her neck, but she was definitely choking. She was gagging. Q. And you don't recall what the thing	
Anyway, I got sick and I was throwing up and when I went I don't know how long I didn't get sick for very long. Let me stop you, and I want to go back to this carrying her like a suitcase and she was choking. At the same time she was choking? A. Yeah, she was. I mean he put the thing around her feet and her hands, and I don't know if he put it under her neck, but she was definitely choking. She was gagging. Q. And you don't recall what the thing was?	
throwing up and when I went I don't know how long I didn't ged sick for very long. Let me stop you, and I want to go back to this carrying her like a suitcase and she was choking. At the same time she was choking? A. Yeah, she was. I mean he put the thing around her feet and her hands, and I don't know if he put it under her neck, but she was definitely choking. She was gagging. Q. And you don't recall what the thing was?	, t
long - I didn't get sick for very long. O. Let me stop you, and I want to go back to this carrying her like a suitcase and she was choking. At the same time she was choking? A. Yeah, she was. I mean he put the thing around her feet and her hands, and I don't know if he put it under her neck, but she was definitely choking. She was gagging. Q. And you don't recall what the thing was?	
15 O. Let me stop you, and I want to go back 16 be this carrying her like a suitease and she was 17 choking. At the same time she was choking? 18 A. Yeah, she was. I mean he put the thing around 20 her feet and her hands, and I don't know if he put 21 it under her neck, but she was definitely choking. 22 She was gagging. Q. And you don't recall what the thing 24 was?	
to this carrying her like a suitcase and she was choking. At the same time she was choking? A. Yeah, she was. I mean he put the thing around her feet and her hands, and I don't know if he put it under her neck, but she was definitely choking. She was gagging. Q. And you don't recall what the thing was?	
choking. At the same time she was choking? A. Yeah, she was. I mean he put the thing around her feet and her hands, and I don't know if he put it under her neck, but she was definitely choking. She was gagging. Q. And you don't recall what the thing was?	
I mean he put the thing around her feet and her hands, and I don't know if he put it under her neck, but she was definitely choking. She was gagging. Q. And you don't recall what the thing was?	± .
I mean he put the thing around her feet and her hands, and I don't know if he put it under her neck, but she was definitely choking. She was gagging. Q. And you don't recall what the thing was?	
her feet and her hands, and I don't know if he put it under her neck, but she was definitely choking. She was gagging. Q. And you don't recall what the thing was?	
it under her neck, but she was definitely choking. She was gagging. Q. And you don't recall what the thing was?	
23 Q. And you don't recall what the thing 24 was?	
Q. And you don't recall what the thing was?	
24 was?	iligi orini Palataji ir
A. It was either an electrical cord or a	,
	\$
Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-75.	30

7

8

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

.19

20

21

22

23

24

25

belt. It was a long skinny black thing. I couldn't see exactly what it was.

- Q. All right. Go ahead.
- A. I went -- when I threw up in the bag I was putting that stuff in and I went and I looked into the closet and Mike, he had his knee in the small of Denise's back and -- and he was -- he had something around her neck and he was pulling really hard and she was making this noise.
 - Q. Could you describe the noise?
- A. I never heard anything like it in my life. It was like a grunting or something.
 - Q. Like a grunting?
- A. Like an animal noise. I can't even describe. I've never heard anything like that and I don't know if I fainted or if I passed out or if I -- I don't know what happened for a minute.

He was shaking me. Then he was going, "Get up. Get up." And he goes -- he goes, "Get up. We got to go." And I said, "My God. I just saw you choke her. You killed Denise." And he said, "No, I didn't kill her." He said, "I just cut off her hair." And Lauri was in there next to her and she wasn't moving either.

Q. They were both lying in the closet?

24 ...

25

- Q. Could you describe how they were lying in the closet to the ladies and gentlemen?
- A. Lauri was on the left face down. Her face was durined away and Denise was on the right and she was face down too.
 - Q. Were they close to each other?
- A. Yeah. There was only room enough in there for -- they were close.
- Q. And did you observe anything about either one of their clothing at that time?
 - A. Not then. Not right then.
- Q. Okay. He tells you, "We have to get out of here." What did you then do?
- A. I was acreaming at him. I thought I said, "You choked her." And then he said he just cut off their wind, knocked them out, we have to hurry because they were going to wake up.

He said, "Just grab the bag that you --" that we put the spuff in. And then -- and then he goes -- he had to take, for some reason, and I didn't know, he said he had to take Denise's pants. And I said, "Why?" And he said, "I bled."

He got blood on them.

! I guess she cut him or hurt him

3

10

11

12

13

14

1.5

1,5

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

or something, somehow. I don't know, but I didn't know what was going on. By then I didn't -- I don't know if I was -- anyway, he took her boots off. He put them in the bag that I had, and he turned her over so he could undo her pants and he pulled her pants off and put them in the bag.

- Q. She had been tied by the legs?
- A. Yeah. He untied her before he did that.
 - Q. Okay.
- A. And Lauri wasn't tied up any more.
 When I sat up she wasn't tied up.
- Q. She was just lying there with her face away?
 - A. Yeah.
 - Q. You're saying yea?
- A. Yes. Denise's hands were still tied, i think, and he went around with a bag and he started throwing things in it.
 - Q. What kind of things?
- A. Weird things. Just like books and everything, like the iron or everything that he had touched, or that was laying there right in that area, he put in the bag. He put Denise's shoes and her pants, and I can't remember everything.

was?

He was just running around

grabbing weird things like papers and things. I didn't understand why. I didn't know what he was doing. And then he went around and he wiped off everything. Everything in that house he wiped off.

And he told me to hold the bag and he grabbed -- there was a gym bag sitting there. He dumped out, there was some clothes in it. She had been packing. She was moving.

- Q. Do you recall what color the gym bag
 - A. It was black.
 - Q. Okay.
- A. He dumped out the clothes and he put their purses in there and then he goes, "Come on, let's go." And he turned off the stereo and the lights. The stereo had been on. And we left. We walked out the door.
- Q. Did anybody lock the door when you left?
- A. Yes. He locked the door with a key on a pink key ring. I remember he couldn't lock it.

 He was having a hard time locking the door.
 - Q. How did you get over to their house?
 - A. A Pinto.

	· . ·		1				į	
- : -	:		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·		**************************************	<u></u>	
	` Ω•	Whose	car	was t	ihat?			14
	Α.	Mike's	i.					
	Q.	so you	're	outsi	de the	door.	The	door's
locked	. Wha	t happe	ned	next?	•			
	A.	We wal	ked	down	to the	Pinto	. He	had
that b	ag. T	here wa	s ti	vo bag	s, I t	hink.	I'm 1	tot
sure i	f ther	ė was t	ivo d	or the	ee, bu	t the 1	black	one I
rememb	er. A	nd he w	alke	ed me	down t	o the 1	Pinto	and I
go, "W	hat do	I do?	Å1	nd-he	said -	- he s	aid,	"Just
be coo	l and	go home	ije (I					;

And I said, "I don't know what to do." I don't know -- I don't know what I was really -- I don't think I was thinking right at all. I was in shock or I don't know. And he said -- he said, "Just be cool and everything will be all right., Nobody got hurt and nobody has to. " And he said, "Just go home and wait for me to call." And I. got in the car.

Q. Which car?

The Pinto.

And I drove away. And he was walking back to the apartment, toward the apartment building, when I left, and I never been to that part of town. And it took me a while to get home to Deidre's. I just drove around for a while, I guess,

•	*	
because I don't	remember where I wend. I r	enember :
going to Deidre	's. .	***
Q. Wh	en was the next time you saw	Mike
Rippo?		
A. He	called me that night at Dei	dre's a
faw hours I	ion't know. It was getting	dark, and
I just been sit	ring there by the phone. An	d he told
me to come to a	shop.	
Q. Ok	. A shop?	***
. A. To	n Simms' shop.	
Q. To	n Simms' shop?	
A. Ye	3. • •	
Q. Di	l you already know where Tom	Simms'
shop was?		
A. No		
Q. Di	i he tell you how to get the	re?
: A. : Ye	i i	
Q. Di	i you go to Tom Simms' shop?	· •
λ. Ye	•	
Q. Wh	en You got there what, if an	ybhing,
did you see?		
ı A. I	saw this car.	
Q. Th	e car that's marked as Exhib	iu 3; ia
that correct?		
A. Ye	. There were some other ca	rs out
	a REPORTING SERVICES (702)	
	going to Deidre Q. Whe Rippo? A. He few hours I of I just been sitt me to come to a Q. Oka A. Tor Q. Tor A. Yes Q. Did A. Yes Q. Did A. Yes Q. Who did you see? I did you see?	A. He called me that night at Deid few hours I don't know. It was getting I just been sitting there by the phone. And me to come to a shop. Q. Okay. A shop? A. Tom Simms' shop. Q. Tom Simms' shop? A. Yes. Q. Did you already know where Tom shop was? A. No. Q. Did he tell you how to get the A. Yes. Q. Did you go to Tom Simms' shop? A. Yes. Q. When you got there what, if any did you see? A. I saw this car. Q. The car that's marked as Exhib-

15

13

1.6

1.7

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

2.5

there too.

- Q. What kind of shop does Tom Simms have?
- A. It's a maintenance shop.
- Q. Like automobile maintenance?
- A. No. I think, according to those reports that I read, it was -- he does some kind of maintenance on stores or warehouses or something like that. I'm not sure.
 - Q. Was Tom Simms there?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. And did they have any conversations in your presence meaning they, Mike and Tom?
 - A. I went into the shop and they introduced me to him. And there was another guy there, Ron, that works there too. And they didn't -- we just drank a coke. He had a coke machine there, and we didn't say anything about anything. And I know they weren't discussing anything like that had happened.
 - Q. Okay. So there came a time that you :.. left Tom's place?
 - A. I went outside the door of the shop with Mike and Tom and everybody left. I think, or they stayed in. I don't remember. And Mike bold me that -- I don't think he know. I knew that that was

1

Z

.

_

b

29

9

10

13

14

15

1.6

17

18

19

20

. . . .

22

24

'' _ i.

Denise's car because I had seen it before.

Q. All right.

that that was Denise's car. He told me some story about how he stole the car from some people that were out of town. He had a few days in order to get it licensed or titled. He didn't mention anything that happened at the apartment, and he wanted me to go and get the car licensed and titled because I had dealt with stolen cars before and he knew that.

and he told me to take the car to my people that I had always taken cars to and I did. I got in the car and I took it to my friends.

O. Okay. You book the car to your friends, but you didn't get the car tibled?

A. No.

Q. Was that because your friend wouldnit?

A. No.

Q. Why didn't you?

A. Because before he came through with the paperwork and stuff, I had already figured or saw the news and knew what had happened for sure. I knew in my heart I think but -- and I saw the news. And I went and I took the car and I called Kyle. I kept trying to get shold of Kyle Edwards. And in

the meantime, I took the car and parked it at, where they found it, and I left it there. Q. What did you have done to the car before you took it there and parked it? I -- well, I had the car the next day ... when I went to my friend's house that used to get me. titles and VIN plates, and it was his girlfriend's birthday. And I book -- I was in my car at that time and my car which is a Dodge Colt. And it 10 11 was her birthday. And she was all dressed up. So I told her I would go get that other car and they 1.2 13 knew, they had already seen the car. So we went in-1:4 my car to go get this car, the Datsun, and I drove 15 it back over there. I had the car for a couple of : days, 16

> The gray paint that's on that car, do you know how it got on that car?

> > A. Yes. I put that on the car.

Q. Why?

17

18

19

20

21

22

2,3

24

25

Because -- to change the appearance of the car.

Q. There came a time that you and Mike went shopping, is that correct, you and Mike Rippo?

Went shopping?

REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530 Las Vegas, Neváda

*	, 6 % ≭
2	(A.
3	he was at De
4	Visa, that w
5	he said he l
6	of tools and
7	Q.
8	tools?
9	A .
1.0	of Service
11	Merchandise.
1.2	0.
13	λ.
14	Q.
15.	that credit
16	Α.
1.7	Q.
18	A.
19	I stole the
20	was upstair
21	back over b
2,2	took the car
2'3	didn't know
24	card at tha
2.5	That's the
	2

- Q: Shopping, bought some --
- A. He -- he -- the day after the murders he was at Deidre's and he had a credit card, a Gold Visa, that wasn't his. And he had came with it and he said he had bought a compressor and a whole bunch of tools and stuff.
- Q. Did he dell you where he bought those
- A. He said Sears Merchandise or some kind
 of -- Service Merchandise, That's it, Service
 derchandise.
 - Q. Okay.
 - A. And --
- Q. And you and he went someplace and used that credit card?
 - A. No.
 - Q. Never did?
- A. No. I wanted to get away from him, and I stole the credit card out of his wallet when he was upstairs and I left with it. And when I went back over to my friend's that took -- the guy that I took the car to and I had the credit card with me, I didn't know who it was, whose that was, whose credit card at that time. I never heard of Denny Mason. That's the name on the card.

,		1	
		2	
		3	
		.4. 5	
٠.		6	
		7	
•		8	
		9	
	1	0	
	1	1	
	1	2	
	1	3	
	1	4	
	1	5	
	1	6	
,	1	7	
	1	8	
	1	9	
	2	Ō	
	2	1	
	2	2	
	2	3	
	2	4	

- Q. Denny Mason?
- A. Yes, Denny Mason.

And he found out that I had the card and he called over there and told me he wanted the card back, that he was very mad that I had it.

I told him to meet me at the mall that night, I'd give it back to him if he gave me some money so that I could heave and I took Teresa with me.

- Q. Teresa who?
- A. I don't know her last name.
- Q That's a friend of yours?
- A. T.C.'s girl friend, the guy I book the car to. It was her birthday.

I went and got the car. She was all dressed. My car was dirty. I went and got the stolen car. We went to the mall. We didn't find Mike there so I didn't give him back the card and I figured I'd use it. I did. I used it at the mall that night with Teresa.

- Q. What did you buy at the mail?
- A. I bought her a birthday present.
- Q. Which was?
- A. Parfume.
- Q. And where else did you use the card?
- A. She didn't want to go back to T.C. 's

12

13

14

15

1.6

17

18

19

20

21

22

2.3

24

25

house because he was beating her and wouldn't let

her leave and all this. And so I said okay, we

won't go back. We went out somewhere she wanted to

go and because I couldn't go home either.

And she got drunk. And I called

T.C. and I said, "She's drunk." And you know, "I'm

driving a stolen car and I just want to bring her

home." And he said, "Don't bring her home." So I

didn't know what to do. I went to a motel or the

Gold Coast and I rented a room there with the stolen

credit card and --

- O. You had said earlier something about you'd seen Michael Rippo sign a credit card slip. Where was that?
 - A. At the sunglass store in the Meadows.
 - Q. And where in relation in time are we?
 - A. Oh, that was the next day.
- Q. The very next day. That would have been when?
 - A. The 19th.
 - Q. About What time the next day?
- A. I think it was in the afternoon. I'm not sure.
- Q. Okay. It would have been the day after
- the murders, to the best of your recollection?

. 1	A. Yes.
2	Q. And all of the dates that you're
3	talking about are you're not exactly sure anyway?
4	A. The 19th is Teresa's birthday. I
5	believe the 20th, the next day, it was the same day
. 6	was the sunglasses. I'm pretty sure. It was either
7	the 19th or the 20th, It was right in that time
. 8	frame.
9	Q. So if I have the time frame fairly
10	right, we have the murder on day one, okay, and then
1.1	on day two is the day that the sunglasses were
12	bought?
1.3	You're shaking your head yes; is
14	that correct?
1.5	A. Yes.
16	Q. That that's correct?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. And do you remember how many days it
19	was before you heard about the murders on the news?
2.0	A. It was the day I think it was the
21	20th. I believe it was the 20th. I was at my
22	some friends of mine waiting for the title to come
2.3	through on this car or the fake title or whatever,
2.4	and I saw it on the news. And I didn't my
25	friends didn't know that it was the same car. They

3	didn't say anything to me, but I knew and I called
2	T.C.'s house and and I don't think T.C. was home.
3	I don'w remember.
A	I had gotten in a fight with him
5	the night before when I finally took Teresa home.
į6	He threw me down the stairs.
7	Q. T.C. had done that?
8	A. Yeah.
9	Q. There was a time when you and Mike
1.0	Rippo were at I believe it was T.C.'s house when
14	Mike Rippo accused you of having done the murder; is
12	that correct?
13	A. No.
14	Q. Where were you when this occurred?
15	A. At that house on Nelson Street.
1.6	Q. Whose house was that?
1.7	A. Brenda Brummetti's uncle's house. I
18	don't know his name.
19	Q. Brenda but anyway, Brenda Brummett's
20	uncle?
21	A. Uh-huh.
2 2	Q. Who else were there?
23	A. Michael Beaudoin.
2:4	Before that I got shold of Tom
25	Simms because Mike was telling me he was going to
	Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-7530

б 11 12 13 1.4 3.5. 16 17 16 1.9 2.0 2.1 22 23

24

25

kill Tom. I guess Tom wouldn't give him money or something. And I only met Tom the one time. He said he was going to kill Tom, his wife and his unborn baby, and I really liked Tom even though I didn't really know him. So I went down there and I told Tom what Mike had said.

- Q. Now, who is Tom Simms again?
- A. He was a friend of Mike's. I guess he was in prison with Mike a long time ago.
 - Q. Okay.
- A. Or he knew him from -- I don't know.

 Tom -- I went down there and I told him what had
 been said.
- Q. Well, okay. Rather than going into that, I was asking you about one of the times that Michael Rippo had accused you in front of -- or said in front of some other people that you had killed --
- finally got down there, and that's when he pulled up outside. And he came out of the truck he was driving, and he started yelling that I had killed them. There was people all around getting ready to grab him.

MR. HEHN: Rather than that, I don't think I have anything else. Just a second.

BY MR. HEHN:

Q. Let me show you what has been marked as Grand Jury Exhibit Number 5 which is -- consists of a photographic line-up of six different individuals frontal and side. And I would ask you, looking at these, if you see Michael Rippo's picture within those?

- A. Yes.
 - Q. Which one?
 - A. Number 1 and 1A,
 - Q. ... And you've looked at all six pictures?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. You're stating it is number 1 and 1A?
 - A. Yos.
- Q. Would you recognize any of the items that were taken from the apartment --
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. -- if you were able to see them?

I will hand you what has been

20 marked first as Exhibit Number 6 and from a
21 different angle Exhibit Number 7 which would be
22 photographs depicting basically the same items.

Do you recognize any of those

24 items?

10

11

12

13

14

15

15

17

18

19

2.3

A. Yes.

• :

		, ,
Q.	What do you recognize?	* * *
A	This is my bag.	
٥.	Your bag, you're talking about	a brown
vinyl type b	ag there?	
Α.	Yes. This is my organizer.	
. 😧	An organizer you're talking ab	outi?
Α.	The big black like a telephone	thing.
That's my si	ster.	·
Q.	You see a picture of your sist	er there?
Α.	Yes. There's some things I do	n't
recognize he	re that aren't mine, like this.	
Ω-	Is this your	
A.	A purse or something.	vh
۵.	A purse or something with stri	pes on
it. It look	e like a purse?	
A.	Yeah.	τ,
Q.	There are two electrical gadge	be that
look like ga	rage door openers on the right	hand
side.		
A	Those aren't mine. This Norel	co thing,
it's not min	e .	
Q.	There's a Norelco thing and yo	u're
saying that	isn't yours either?	
A.	Yeah.	**************************************
Q.	I'm going to hand you a three-	page
	A. vinyl type b A. Q. A. That's my si Q. A. recognize he Q. A. it's not min Q. saying that A.	A. This is my bag. Q. Your bag, you're talking about vinyl type bag there? A. Yes. This is my organizer. Q. An organizer you're talking ab A. The big black like a telephone That's my sister. Q. You see a picture of your siste A. Yes. There's some things I do recognize here that aren't mine, like this. Q. Is this your A. A purse or something. Q. A purse or something with strict. It looks like a purse? A. Yeah. Q. There are two electrical gadge look like garage door openers on the right- side. A. Those aren't mine. This Norel, it's not mine. Q. There's a Norelco thing and your saying that isn't yours either?

different items. Yes. It says right there Sunglass Company. 9 10 11 Oakley's. It says Denny Mason. 12 1.3 described? 14 15 Yes. 16 18 sunglass place; is What correct?

document that has been marked as Grand Jury Exhibit. Number 8 which are Xerox, that's probably a brand. name, but anyway it's a Xerox type copy with three I'd ask you to look at the item on the third page and ask you if you recognize that?

- Where do you recognize that from?
- That's the day we went to the Meadows and we bought those sunglasses, me and Mike, two pairs of .
- You recognize the name Denny Mason as. coming off the credit card that you previously .
- You recognize the Sunglass Company as the place that you and Michael had gone to the
- Yes.

19

20

2.1

22

23

2:4

- And who did you say signed this?
- Mike did.
- Q-He did that in your presence, you saw him do it?
 - I didn't see what he signed, but he was standing at the counter doing it.

		1 2 1
1	Q. And you didn't sign?	
,		н
*	A. No.	
3 .	MR. HEHN: I don't have any more	
	and the same of th	7
	questions.	; .
5	THE FOREFERSON: Does anybody have a	any
•	questions?	
7	BY A JUROR:	
. 8	Q. Did you know Lauri Jacobson before?	
9	A. I had met her on two occasions at Fu	ıddv
10	Duddy's where she worked. I was friends with the	3 DJ
1)	and Mike had gone there to see her.	± 400
		ī
12	Q. How long previous to the 18th?	
13	A. About two weeks, three weeks.	
14	O. Did vou know Denise Lizzi?	
	Q. Did you know Denise Lizzi?	
15	A. I met her on one occasion.	
16	Q. How long before?	
17	A. A month.	*
1.8	Q. And you met Mike in January?	
19	A. Yes.	
20	Q. Beginning or the end?	
2 1	A. About the middle of January.	
, × ,	at wood one attack of dangery.	
22	Q. You used drugs before?	
2/3	A. Before this?	
24	Q. Maey.	
25	A. On occasion, yes. I started using	
	Las Vegas, Nevada REPORTING SERVICES (702) 382-	7530

7	drugs heavily when I met Mike, more.	***
2	Q. Mostly crystal?	Ξ
. 3	A. Yes.	en e
4 :	Qui So was Mike one of your connects?	AFT. Ber 18 mars 18
5	A. No. I was his connect.	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
6	Q. You were his connect?	
.7	A. (Witness moves head up and down.)	· ·
8	Q. What time on the 19th or when finall	•
9	did you see Mike on the 19th?	3. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1
10	A. He came back. I saw him on the 18th	1,
11	that night, the 19th.	
12	Q. What time on the 18th did he come be	tck.
13	to see you?	
14	A. He didn't come back. That's when he	
15	called and told me to come down and meet him at t	the :
1.6	ehop.	• •
17	Q. You went down to the shop on the 19t	h?
18	A. On the 18th.	
19	Q. So did you see him on the 19th?	
20	A. Yes. That's I don't remember who	ie .
21.	time he came back. I saw him in the afternoon of	
2.2	the 19th, right before we went to the mall. That	1 to
23	the earliest I remember seeing him on the 19th.	
2.4	Q. When did you finally get ahold of th	ıis
25	Kyle?	
2		

				-
+		ţ		
	,		•	
		-		
		Ļ		•
	1			
		2		ď
+		± +		
÷	٠.	3		
5				•
		*		
,	•	4	>	
		3.		
		5		
-				
	•	,		
	٠.	ő	•	
		-		
		*		
		7		
**		Ŧ		
		3		
î.		a		
•		ø.	*	
		Ţ		
		23.		
	•	3		
	٠,	n		
	4	v		
		7		
	÷	4		
	•			
	Ŧ	4		
			,	
	1	J		
				•
	:	Ĺ		
	1	ų.		
	٠	٠		
		_		
:	1	5		
	į	٠,		
	Ţ	b	•	
٠				
٠		_		
	1	. /		
٠,	Ċ	•	,	
	_	٠		
	1	8		
٠				
		_		
	1	9		
,				
•	:	٠.		
	2	0		
,		•		
	٠.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1		
•	2	L	٠,	•
		-		
		2 3		
•	2	7		
	_			
:	·			
:	2	4	•	
	H	-		,

,	A	I ca	llad h	in on	the	day	the	20th
vhen	ib came	out	on the	news	that	the	girls	were
le a d	, that t	hey w	ere fo	und d	ad.		ε	

- Q. Did you meet with him finally personally?
- A. No. He never had time to meet with me or he never -- I called him or I called him many, many times. I called him when Mike was kicking in the front door of the house and he was on the phone, and he still didn't meet with me. And I never did meet with him.
 - Q. When did that take place, when Mike
 - A. The 21st, I think.
 - Q. Why did he beat you up that day on the
- A. That was on the 1st. He had been driving, ended up in my car that day, and I told him I had a whole crate of his prison -- of papers concerning him and a whole bunch of things. I was leaving. I was trying to get away.

And I went -- he got in my car and he would not get out of my car and we was driving around. In the course of driving around I was telling him that I thought he should come with

me and talk to the police, and that he couldn't kill everyone that he didn't like, and that he needed help. And he proceeded to tell me all kinds of things that he had done to the girls.

MR. HEHN; That's okay. No more.

THE WITNESS: Never mind.

MR. HEHN: No.

BY A JUROR:

10

11

12

13

14

1,5

1.6

17

1.9

20

21

22

2.3

24

- Q. I'm a little confused about the difference between Tom and T.C. Are they the same person?
 - A. No.
 - 'Q. They're not? .
 - A. There's Tom Simms and Tom Christos.
 - Q. I god you. Okay. Thank you.

BY A JUROR:

- Q. How old are you, Diana?
- 18 A. 23.
 - Q. After you met Mike Rippo in January, did you see him on a daily basis after that?
 - A. Not right away. But after I met him, probably a week and a half after I met him, then they asked me to move in with -- in their house with them and share the ment.
 - Q. Would you say he had a great deal of

	٠.	1	
:		•	
こうこうこう アンドゥ かいきゅう かいかい かいしゅう かいかい かいしゅう アンドゥ アンドゥ アンドゥ アンドゥ アンドゥ アンドゥ アンドゥ アンドゥ		Ž	
		: *3	
τ.			
>*		ŧ	
• .:	٠,	4	
		Þ	
		5	,
	. 1		
		7	
		B	
		ģ	
	1.	n	
: : :	-		
: ¹).	1	1.	•
	,		
٠.	<u>+</u>	'	,
	1	3	٠.
•			
	1.	4	
	1	5	
		,	
	1	ő	
,	1	7	
	J.	a	
•	1	9	
•		•	
	2	C	,
	2	1	
	Ţ		
١.	2	2	
	7	1	
٠.	2	4	
	~	_	

influence on you, making you do things you didn't want to do or --

- A. Yes. That's like when I ended up, when I moved in with him he did.
 - Q. Can you explain why that happened?
 - A. Because he had a stun gun for one thing, and he introduced me to, or whatever, taught me how to use drugs intravenously. I guess that's why.
 - Q. What was he using that stun gun for? I mean he carried it with him all the time?
 - A. Most of the time he had it with him and --
 - Q. Did he explain why?
 - A. He thought it was funny to stun me.

 And like if I was sleeping or he would come up

 behind me or -- he was just very strange, violent.

 But I didn't think he was -- I don't know. I didn't

 take him seriously all the time.
 - g. So then the last time, the time that he beat you, that you explained you wanted to get away, was this a culmination of a lot of things or was it just that particular incident?
 - A. That was the final -- that was enough to realize that the guy was crazy and he really was

crazy, whether I wanted to believe it or not, and I had to get away from him.

Q. Then after all of this had happened on the 18th, was there a reason why you didn't call 911 or call somebody?

A. Because I've had bad experiences with law enforcement people in the past. I was involved in a lot of illegal activities. That's why I just wanted to talk to Kylo Edwards. I was told that he was head of Homicids, or he was the main person and that I could trust him, and that nobody would get hurt.

and I called him and called him and him and he just never -- I guess he thought I was just a strung out drug addict. I don't know what he thought. But he told us, Deidre -- I told Deidre that I wanted to get shold of someons. And he said he had men watching the house and that we should try and get Mike Rippo out of the house without alerting him too that we wanted him out. They said they knew about him.

MR. HERN: That's okay. No more.

A JURGE: Thank you.

BY A JUROR:

Q. Lot's go through the sequence again on

2:3

24

11

12

13

1.4

15

. 1	the 18th. 18th, in the morning, around noon, you	
	were at the apartment where these two females were	
3	murdered; is that correct?	
4	A. Yes.	
5	Q. You left in the Pinto?	, i.
6	A. Yes.	• . •
7	Q. Whore did you go with the Pinto, back	:
8	to the house on Nelson?	* c _z
9	A: No. Back to Deidre D'Amore's house.	٠٠٠
10	It was on Smoke Ranch and Torrey Pines.	· · ·
· . 11	Q. Then from there you want to Teresa's	•
12	birthday party on the 18th?	
13	A. No.	· -
14	Q. Or was Teresa's birthday party the	•
15	following day?	1. 2
16	A. It was the 19th.	
17	Q. The 19th you went to Teresa's birthday	
3.18	party. The 19th you stole the credit card from	j.
1.9	Michael. You went to the birthday party. You	
20.	bought the perfume and you took her to the Gold	
21	Coast	-
22	A. Yes.	
2.3	Q to sleep it off?	· · ·
2.4	A. Yes.	
25	Q. Okay. When did you take her back to	
•		,

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 2.1 22. 23

24

T.C.	on the	20 Uh	OF	that	same	niaht?

- night after I had her. I don't know if it was the lith or the 20th that was her birthday, but she did stay the night, we did stay the night that night, and I went and got her some clothes at -- the next day. He said he still didn't want her home. I took her back that evening.
- Q. When did you again see the Pinto with the lawn bag and all this other mess in it?
 - A. With the bags in it?
- Q. The things that you placed in the Pinto.
 - A. I placed that in my car.
 - Q. Oh, you bransferred them over to yours?
- A. I never had them in the Pinto. I had them at Deidre's house. I packed up my things and put them into my car.
- Q. Everything you had taken out of the apartment?
 - A. No. Just my things.
- Q. What happened to the things that you took out of the apartment?
- A. Mike had them with him. When I left in the Pinto, when I talked -- he walked away with them

·	1	##	7	
1	in his arms.	: • • • • •		
2	, Q.	You didn't take them?		3
3	Α.	No. He had them when I	left. I lef	1 6
4	them there.	,	,	
5	Q.	So you have no idea wha	t happened to	,
6	them after y	ou left?	•	
7	λ.	No, none.		
8	Q.	And then the aunglasses	were bought	on
ğ	the 20th; is	that correct?		
10	A.,	On the 19th.	•	•
11	. • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	So that was before you	stole the car	d?
12	Α.	Yes. I took the card t	hat evening	
13	before I wen	t to T.C.'s.	,	
1.4	Q.	You went shopping and t	hen you we nt	to
15	the birthday	party?		-
16	A.	There was no birthday p	party.	
17	Q.	Well, to celebrate with	Teresa. Oka	ıy,
1.8	that's it.			
1,9	BY A JUROR:			
20	Q. 100	The might of the 18th,	you loft in	
21	Mike's car,	the Pinto?		
2.2	A.	The the night of the	: 18th?	1
23	Q.	Yeah. When you were at	J Lauri and	
24	Denise's apa	irtment, you left in a Pi	intoy.	
2.5	Α.	Yes.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	F	A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR		7030

, ; ;		
· 1	Q. And Mike walked away?	
2	A. He walked back to the apartment.	
ε,	Q. What did he say he was going to do?	
4	A. He said he was going to call me at	·
5	Deidre#s.	
6	Q. How did he say he was going to get	
7	nome?	
8	A. He didn't say.	· , ·
9	Q. Ho just said he just told you	
10	what did he toll you?	
1.1	A. He said, "Just go home and I'll call	,
12	you." He said, "Just be cool. Nobody got hurt.	*
13	Nobody will get hurt. I know what I'm doing."	
14	Q. And you both went there in the Pinto?	1
15	A. Yes.	*
1.6	THE FOREPERSON: Do you have any	
1.7	further questions?	Constitution of the consti
18	MR. HEHN: No.	,
1.9	BY A JUROR:	***
20	Q. When you naw the Wissan at Tom Simms'	**************************************
2.1	shop, didn't you suspect then that something was	
22	amiss with Denise	N
23	A. I thought	
2,4	Q for him to have her car?	
2.5	A. I thought that that was her car. He	
. •,		, ,
Ļ.,	The Harry News to the committee (700) 100 750	

		2	
		3	
·			
•		5	
+	ď	6	
		7	
		8	
,			
		9	
٠,	1	ò	
	,	-	
•	1	1	
	1.	9.0 1.2.3.4:5.	
	1	3	
	I.	4	
		::	
	1	5	
	1	ъ	
	1	7	
	1	8	
	1.	9	
٠.	2	0	
¥	2	1	
,	2	2	
•	-	. ~	
	2	3	
		4	
,			

didn't know that I had seen her car before. That's why I painted it. I thought she'd be looking for it, most definitely. I think I knew in my heart.

- Q. That they wouldn't be looking for the car?
- A. Yeah, but I just couldn't deal with that. I really thought he just took it. I don't know, I wanted to believe him.
- Q. And this man that you took the car to to get the fake VIN and tible on it, did you explain to him where that car had come from or not?
- had it wouldn't be needing it because Mike had told me he took it from some people that were out of town and that I -- he said I had three days before they came back and would miss it so nobody would even know it was gone, aid I didn't believe that. I thought that Decise or somebody would be out looking for that car, but Tom Sidn't ask me any questions.
- Q. How many -- when you had taken Tom cars before, how many days did it generally take to get fake title?
 - A. About a week, four or five days.
 - Q. Thank you.

THE FOREPERSON: Any further questions?

BY A JUROR:

Q. Does the same person who gives you the title do the painting or do you go somewhere class?

A. I never had do deal with that at all.

The cars were taken somewhere else.

BY A JUROR:

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2'0

21

22

23

24

Q. Was there anything in the car, like the identifying who was the owner of the car, like the registration or anything in the glove box? Did you look around in the car?

A. No. There was no paperwork in that car, none.

Q. So it was totally empty when you had it?

A. There was nothing in there at all.

BY A JUROR:

Q. You had a complete set of keys to it?

A. No.

Q. How was it driven? Was it hot wired?

A. No. There was a key. There was the

one ignition, key.

Q. I realize that the car has only one

now.

BY' A JUROR:

Q. In this case was the car ever

determined who it actually belonged to? Not then. Later (n? ÛQ, I determined for sure when I saw it on the news that they were looking for it and they described the car and the license plates. I never took the lidense plate off and I knew that it was 7 the car then. 9 That in was legally registered to ٥. 10 Lauri? 11 To Don'se MR. HEHN: I don't know if you would 12 know that ;so if you don't know that you would have 13 14 to say:. 15 THE WITNESS: I know now. I didn't know it for sure then. 16 THE FOREPERSON: Any further questions? 17 18 (No response.) 1.9 THE POREPERSON: Let me read you this 20 I want you to listen to it. 2] By law, these proceedings are 22 secret and you are prohibited from disclosing to anyone anything that dranspired before us including. 24 A, evidence presented to the Grand Jury, B; any 25 event occurring or a statement made in the presence: